

THE JOURNAL OF GENERAL CHEMISTRY OF THE USSR

Volume 20, 1950

INDEX

IN ENGLISH TRANSLATION

CONSULTANTS BUREAU

259 WEST 14TH ST., NEW YORK 11, N. Y.

—An agency for the interpretation of international knowledge—

SECTIONS

	Page
Table of Contents, Volume XX	1
Author Index, Volume XX	16
Subject Index, Volume XX	30
Index of Empirical Formulas of Organic Compounds	44

Pagination of The Consultants Bureau English translation, by month:

No. 1, January	1-203	No. 7, July	1169-1385
No. 2, February	205-406	No. 8, August	1387-1591
No. 3, March	407-586	No. 9, September	1593-1795
No. 4, April	587-786	No. 10, October	1797-1996
No. 5, May	787-981	No. 11, November	1997-2197
No. 6, June	983-1167	No. 12, December	2199-2417

Any of the articles listed herein may be purchased separately, exactly as they appear in the published translation, for \$7.50. Individual issues may be purchased for \$12.00 each. The price of the translation of the entire volume is \$95.00.

When ordering articles, please use the pagination of the English translation, and address your order to:

CONSULTANTS BUREAU, INC.
227 West 17th Street
New York 11, N.Y.

THE JOURNAL OF GENERAL CHEMISTRY OF THE USSR

Index to Vol. 20, 1950

Publication of the Academy of Sciences of the USSR

IN ENGLISH TRANSLATION

Copyright, 1952

CONSULTANTS BUREAU

152 West 42nd Street
New York 18, N.Y.

Printed in Great Britain

Annual subscription \$95.00
Index 5.00

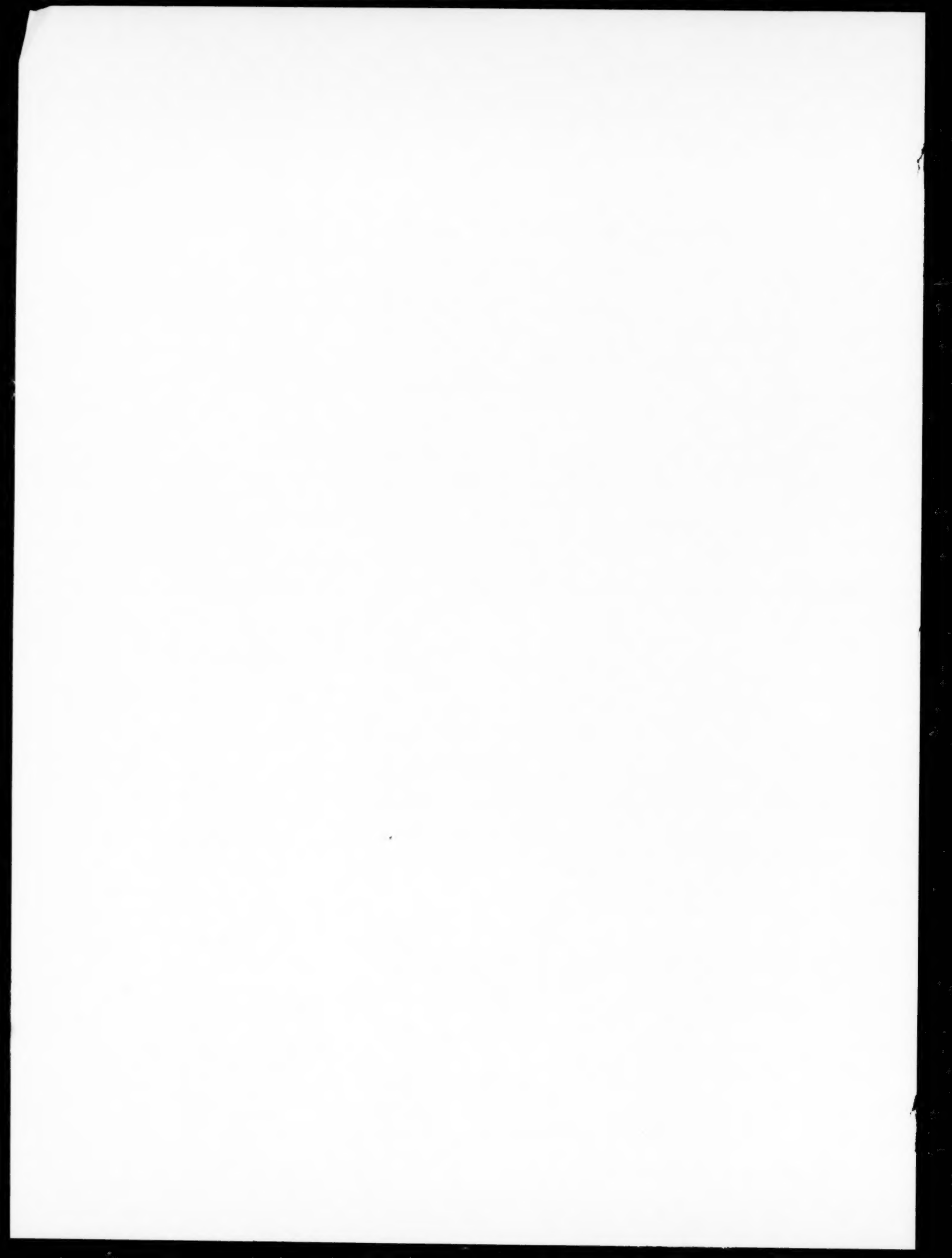


TABLE OF CONTENTS, VOLUME XX

	Page	Russ. page
Greetings to Comrade J.V. Stalin	1	3
Characteristic Features of the Development of Chemistry in the USSR in the Years of the Stalin Five Year Plans. <u>S.N. Danilov</u>	3	5
Refractometric Data on Higher Molecular Compounds in Solutions of Mixed Salts <u>N.F. Ermolenko</u> and <u>S. Ya. Levitman</u>	31	31
The Differentiating Effects of Solvents on the Strength of Acids. V. Separate Potentiometric Titration of Mixtures of Acids in Anhydrous Acetic Acid. <u>A.M. Shkodin</u> and <u>N.A. Ismailov</u>	39	38
The Chemical Stability of Feldspars in Acid Solutions. <u>S.K. Dubrovo</u> ..	47	45
Polarographic Investigation of Styrene in an Alcoholic Solution of Tetrabutylammonium Iodide. <u>A.G. Stromberg</u> and <u>A.G. Pozdeeva</u> .	57	54
The Solubility of Oxygen in Several Organic Liquids. <u>M. Reznikovskiy</u> , <u>Z. Tarasova</u> , and <u>B. Dogadkin</u>	67	63
Diene Syntheses with Piperylene. <u>B.A. Arbuzov</u> and <u>E.G. Kataev</u>	73	68
Investigations on the Transformation of Pinacones with Substituent Acetylene Radicals. VII. Synthesis and Transformations of Methyl-diphenyl-tertiary-butylacetylenyl Ethylene Glycol. <u>E.D.</u> <u>Venus Danilova</u> and <u>L.A. Pavlova</u>	87	82
The Acetylene-Allene Rearrangement. 1. The Action of Phosphorous Acid Esters on 2-Methyl-2-chlorobutene-3. <u>A.N. Pudovik</u>	97	92
Alkoxyisopropyl Esters of Phosphorous Acid and Their Properties. <u>V.S. Abramov</u> and <u>E.N. Nikolaeva</u>	105	100
Tin-Phosphoro-Organic Compounds. III. Synthesis of Compounds with Phenyl Radicals Attached to the Phosphorus. <u>B.A. Arbuzov</u> and <u>N.P. Grechkin</u>	113	107
Determination of the Structure of Disaccharides. II. Determination of the Structure of Maltose. <u>A.M. Gakhokidze</u>	121	116
Determination of the Structure of Disaccharides. III. Determination of the Structure of Lactose. <u>A.M. Gakhokidze</u>	125	120
Sulfonation with Salts of Sulfurous Acid. XIV. The Mechanism of "Oxidative" Sulfonation. <u>S.V. Bogdanov</u> and <u>I.B. Migacheva</u>	129	124
The Color of Organic Dyes and the Planar Nature of Their Molecule. I. <u>A.I. Kiprianov</u> and <u>I.K. Ushenko</u>	139	134
The Reactions of Methylene Bases of the Thiazole Series with Alkyl Halides. <u>A.I. Kiprianov</u> and <u>F.S. Babichev</u>	149	145
Investigations in the Field of Hydroxyfuchsone Dyes. X. The So- called Tautomerism of Hydroxytriarylcannabinols. <u>I.S. Ioffe</u> and <u>Z. Ya. Khavin</u>	161	158
The Transformations of α - and β -Alkylfuranidines into the Corres- ponding α - and β -Alkylpyrrolidines. XXVI. <u>Yu. K. Yuriev</u> and <u>I.P. Gragerov</u>	173	171
Photoreactions of Iodo-Organic Compounds. <u>G.A. Razuvaev</u> and <u>M.A.</u> <u>Shubenko</u>	177	175
The Photoreactions of Metallo-Organic Compounds of Mercury in Solu- tion. IV. The Photoreactions of <i>o</i> -Ditolyl Mercury. <u>G. Razuvaev</u> and <u>Yu. Oldekop</u>	183	181
The Sulfonation and the Sulfonic Acids of Acidophobic Compounds. X. The Sulfonation of α -Acetylfuran. <u>A.P. Terentyev</u> , <u>A.A. Kazit-</u> <u>syna</u> , and <u>A.M. Turovskaya</u>	187	185

	page	Russ page
Investigation of the Sesquiterpene Alcohol "Shairol". II. The Number of Double Bonds in Shairol. <u>N.P. Kiryalov</u>	191	188
The Mechanism of the Condensations of Acid Halides with Tertiary Amines. III. The Reaction of Benzoyl Chloride with 2-Aminopyridine. <u>S.I. Lurye</u>	199	195
Patterns of Change in Solubility. III. Energy Characteristics of Isotherms in Multicomponent Systems. <u>E.I. Akhumov and N.S. Spiro</u>	205	201
Entropy of the Hydrated Nickel Ion. <u>M.S. Barvinok</u>	213	208
The Relationship Between Viscosity and Conductance in Some Binary Melts of Salts. <u>D.A. Pospekhov</u>	217	211
A Note on the Comments of D.A. Pospekhov, "The Relationship Between Viscosity and Conductance in Some Binary Melts of Salts." <u>E.Ya. Gorenbein</u>	223	216
The Solubility of Diphenylamine in Water. <u>G.L. Starobinets and K.S. Fridman</u>	227	219
The Reaction Between Ions of Aluminum and Fluorine. Investigation of the $\text{Al}(\text{NO}_3)_2\text{-NaF-Fe}(\text{NO}_3)_3\text{-KSCN}$ System in a Nitric Acid Solution. <u>K.E. Kleiner</u>	229	221
The Effect of Solvents upon the Dissociation of a Cobalt-Thiocyanogen Coordination Compound. <u>A.K. Babko and O.F. Drako</u>	237	228
The Effect of the Formation of a Coordination Compound upon Interchange in Reciprocal Ternary Systems. <u>A.G. Bergman and G.A. Bukhalova</u>	245	235
The Isomerization of Ammonium Thiocyanate in Solutions. <u>S.S. Urazovsky and A.V. Vezerskaya</u>	251	240
Research on the Enolization of Carbonyl Compounds by the Chronometric Turbidity Method. III. The Turbidity Rate of Alkaline Mixtures of Acetone and Iodine in the Presence of Free Iodine. <u>E.K. Nikitin and A.G. Kondratyeva</u>	255	243
The Reaction of Potassium Chloroplatinate with Isomeric Aminobenzoic Acids. <u>A.A. Grinberg and N.N. Kats</u>	261	248
The Effect of Adding Organic Compounds upon the Velocity of the Soap-Making Process. I. Effect of Adding Aromatic Hydroxy Compounds Upon the Velocity of the Saponification of Cottonseed Oil by Potassium Hydroxide (Action of Phenol). <u>B.A. Rashkovan and V.M. Lebedeva</u>	267	253
The Effect of Adding Organic Compounds Upon the Velocity of the Soap-Making Process. II. The Catalytic Action of Aromatic Hydroxy Compounds upon the Velocity of the Soap-Making Process. <u>B.A. Rashkovan and V.M. Lebedeva</u>	273	258
The Effect of Adding Organic Compounds upon the Velocity of the Soap-Making Process. III. The Catalytic Action of Aliphatic Alcohols and Aldehydes upon the Velocity of the Soap-Making Process. <u>B.A. Rashkovan and V.M. Lebedeva</u>	277	261
The Mechanism of the Friedel-Crafts Reaction X. The Mechanism of the Catalytic Action of Aluminum Chloride. <u>V.V. Korshak and N.N. Lebedev</u>	283	266
The Synthesis of γ -Acetylene Glycols by the Grignard-Iotsichand Favor-sky-Babayan Reactions. <u>A.D. Petrov and E.V. Mitrofanova</u>	289	271
The Dislodgment of Substituents in the Azo Coupling of Para-Substituted Dimethylaniline. <u>S.I. Burmistrov</u>	295	277
A New Method of Converting the Amides of Carboxylic Acids into Their Nitriles. <u>A.V. Kirsanov and Yu. M. Zolotov</u>	303	284
Determination of the Structure of the Disaccharides. IV. Determination of the Structure of Cellobiose. <u>A.M. Gakhokidze</u>	309	289
Synthesis of Hydrocarbons. VIII Reaction of 1,4-Dichlorobutyne-2 with Organo-Magnesium Compounds <u>R. Ya. Levina, Yu. S. Shabarov, and</u>		

	page	Russ. page
V.R. Skvarchenko.....	313	294
The Solubility of d-Camphor in Organic Solvents. M.I. Shakhaparonov..	319	300
The Rate of the Azo Coupling of ArX as a Function of the Nature of the Aryl Group. S.I. Burmistrov.....	323	304
Condensation of Vinyl Ethers and α -Chloroethers with Benzene. I.P. Tsukervanik and N.G. Simkhaev	329	310
Halogen Derivatives of Cyclic α -Diketones. I. The Structure of the Halogen Derivatives of 1,2-Cyclopentanedione. G. Kittel and I.P. Tsukervanik.....	335	315
The Betaine-like Compounds Formed when a Proton is Detached from the NH group. IV. Betaine-Azeniates of the Quinoline Series. A.M. Simonov.....	339	320
The Reaction of Ortho and Para Ditolylmercury with Organic Acids. I. A. Chernov.....	345	325
Oxidation of Oximes of the Polymethylene Series. VI. The Behavior of the Oximes of Cyclohexanone with Oxidants. V.S. Smirnov and K.A. Libman.....	349	329
The Oxidation of Aliphatic Amines. VII. Behavior of Diethylamino-4- aminopentane with Oxidants. V.S. Smirnov and E.A. Shklyaruk.....	351	331
The Oxidation of Aliphatic Amines. VIII. Behavior of N-Butylamine and Dibutylamine with Oxidants. V.S. Smirnov and E.A. Shklyaruk.....	355	334
The Action of Phosphorus Pentachloride and Pentabromide upon Anthra- cene and Its Derivatives. B.M. Mikhailov and M.S. Promyslov.....	359	338
Researches on Hydroxyfuchson Dyes XI. The Oxidative-Alkaline De- composition of Hydroxyfuchson Dyes of the Benzaurin Group. I.S. Ioffe.....	367	346
A New Method of Synthesizing Polypeptides by Condensing the Amides of Hydroxy Acids. S.E. Bresler and N.A. Selezneva.....	377	356
Synthesis of d,l-2,5-Dihydroxyphenylalanine from Phenols and Aromatic Hydroxyaldehydes. V.G. Yakovlev.....	383	361
Alkaloids of <i>Cocculus Laurifolius</i> D.C. I. S. Yunusov.	391	368
Derivatives of Acetylene 106. Research on Heterocyclic Compounds. X. Condensation of Vinylacetylene with Tetrahydro- γ -Thiopyrones. Synthesis of 4-Vinylethynyltetrahydrothiopyran-4-ols. I.N. Nazarov, A.I. Kuznetsov, and I.A. Gurvich.	399	376
Internal Friction of the Iodine Chloride - Acetamide and Iodine Chlor- ide - Benzamide Systems. Ya. A. Fialkov and I.D. Musyka	407	385
Classification of Diagrams in the Volumetric Analysis of Liquid Binary Systems. K.B. Yatsmirsky and I.I. Zaslavsky.....	413	391
Physico-chemical Investigation of the Silver Nitrate - Silver Iodide System in the Molten State I.M. Bokhovkin.....	419	397
Polarographic Investigation of Coordination Compounds of Copper and Pyridine. I.A. Korshunov and N.I. Malyugina.....	425	402
Synthesis and Conversion of Tertiary Aliphatic-Aromatic Alcohols of the Ethylene Series. II Action of Sulfuric Acid on Methylphenyl- vinylcarbinol and Methylbenzylvinylcarbinol. A.I. Lebedeva.....	431	407
The Synthesis of Methyleneallylcarbinol and Its Transformations when Acted Upon by Sulfuric Acid. T.A. Favorskaya and Sh. A. Fridman...	437	413
Synthesis of Hydrocarbons. IX Diene Hydrocarbons in the Synthesis of Olefin Hydrocarbons with Centrally Located Double Bonds. R. Ya. Levina, V.R. Skvarchenko, E.G. Treshchova, V.M. Tatevsky...	443	419
Research on β -Lactones and β -Lactonic Acids VI. The Mechanism of the Formation of β -Lactonic Acids. N.S. Wulfson.....	449	425
Research on β -Lactones and β -Lactonic Acids. VII. The Relationship between the Structure of a Carbonyl Compound and Its Condensation		

	page	Russ. page
Product with Malonic Acid. <u>N.S. Wulfson</u>	459	435
The Effect of $AlCl_3$ Prepared by the Radsiwanski Method Upon the $C_6H_6 + C_2H_5Br$ Reaction. <u>B.N. Dolgov and N.A. Kuchumova</u>	469	443
Reactions with Aluminum Chloride Prepared by the Radsiwanski Method. Condensation of Benzene with Some Unsaturated Aliphatic Halogen Derivatives and Polyhalogen Derivatives. <u>B.N. Dolgov and N.A. Larin</u>	475	450
The Alkylation of Aromatic Compounds in the Presence of Zinc Chloride. IV. Condensation of Halogen Derivatives and Alcohols with Aromatic Compounds Under Pressure. <u>A.B. Kuchkarov and I.P. Tsukervanik</u>	485	458
Researches on the Derivatives of Quinoline. VI. Joint Condensation of Aromatic Amines, 1,2-Propylene Glycol, and Acetone. <u>B.I. Ardashev</u>	491	462
The Reactions of α, β -Unsaturated Aldehydes with Aromatic Amines. III. Diphenylamine-acrolein. <u>B.I. Ardashev and student M.M. Kurbatov</u>	497	466
Synthesis of Monochlorophthalic Anhydrides from Mononitrophthalic An- hydrides. <u>A. A. Ponomarenko</u>	501	469
Hydrocarbons of the Cyclopentane Series with a Double Bond in the Side Chain. II. Vinylcyclopentane. <u>A.F. Plate, R.N. Shafran, and M. I. Batuev</u>	505	472
Absorption Spectra and Structures of Antipyretic Derivatives of Phenylhydrazine. I. β -Acyl Derivatives of Phenylhydrazine. <u>N.A. Valyashko and I.T. Depeshko</u>	513	479
The Photochemical Reactions of Organometallic Compounds of Mercury in Solutions. V. The Photochemical Reactions of α -Dinaphthyl- mercury. <u>G.A. Razuvaev and Yu.L. Oldekop</u>	535	506
The Sulfonation and Sulfo Acids of Acidophobic Compounds. XI. Use of the Lixivation Method to Investigate the Products of the Sulfon- ation of Pyrrole. <u>A.P. Terentyev, L.A. Yanovskaya, and V.G. Yashumsky</u>	539	510
The Color of Organic Dyestuffs and the Planarity of Their Molecules. II. <u>A.I. Kipriyanov and I.K. Ushenko</u>	543	514
The Synthesis of Naphthacene. <u>R.G. Beiles and I. Ya. Postovsky</u>	547	518
The Structure of Halogen Derivatives of Naphthacenequinone. <u>I. Ya. Postovsky and R.G. Beiles</u>	551	522
The Derivatives of Acetylene. 107. Synthesis of Polycyclic Compounds Related to the Steroids. IV. The Diene Condensation of 1,3-Di- methyl- Δ^1 -cyclopenten-5-one and 1,3-Dimethyl- Δ^1 -cyclopentene-4,5- dione with α - and β -Vinylcyclohexadienaphthalenes. <u>I.N. Nazarov and T.D. Nagibina</u>	561	531
Researches on Hydroxyfuchsone Dyes. XII. Acid Transformations of Methoxyfuchsone Derivatives. <u>I.S. Ioffe</u>	569	539
Research on Thermal Stability and Volatility of Normal Wolframates of Alkali Elements. <u>Viktor I. Spitsyn</u>	579	550
Atomic Weight as a Function of a Series of Integers. <u>I.P. Morozov</u>	585	555
Nikolai Ignatyevitch Nikitin (A Scientific and Biographical Sketch)... New Types of Terpene Transformations. I. <u>D. Tishchenko</u>	587	557
The Structure of the Salts Formed from Aliphatic Diamines and Di- carboxylic Acids. <u>A.S. Shpitalny, E.A. Meos, and A.I. Koretskaya</u>	593	563
α, α' -Dimethyl- β, β' -dihydroxydiethylamine. <u>A.Ya. Berlin and T.P. Sycheva</u>	603	571
The Problem of the Conversion of Derivatives of the Ethylenic Hydro- carbons into Derivatives of the Simplest Polymethylenic Rings. <u>T.A. Favorskaya and Sh. A. Fridman</u>	609	577
Research on the β -Lactones and β -Lactonic Acids. VIII. Condensation of Cinnamaldehyde with Malonic Acid. <u>N.S. Wulfson</u>	613	581
	627	595

	page	Russ. page
Research on the β -Lactones and β -Lactonic Acids. IX. Decarboxylation of β -Lactonic Acids. <u>N.S. Vulfson</u>	633	600
Research on the β -Lactones and β -Lactonic Acids. X. The β -Lactone of Methylideneacetic Acid. <u>N.S. Vulfson</u>	637	603
Comments on the Paper by N.V. Vilyams and S.V. Vasilyeva. <u>A.A. Chernoyarova</u>	641	606
The Theoretical Principles of the Chemistry of Vinyl Ethers. I. Oxonium Properties of Vinyl Alkyl Ethers. <u>M.F. Shostakovsky</u>	643	608
The Action of Inorganic Bases upon α,β -Dichloroethyl Alkyl Ethers. <u>M.F. Shostakovsky and F.P. Sidelkovskaya</u>	655	620
Research in the Field of Furan Derivatives. I. Synthesis and Some Properties of Furylacrolein and Furyl Allyl Alcohol. <u>M.V. Likhoshervstov, A.A. Arsenyuk, E.F. Zeberg, and I.V. Karitskaya</u>	663	627
Research in the Field of Furan Derivatives. II. Synthesis and Properties of the Esters of γ -Ketopimelic Acid. <u>M.V. Likhoshervstov, A.A. Arsenyuk, E.F. Zeberg, and I.V. Karitskaya</u>	671	635
C-Alkyl-Substituted Morpholines. <u>A.Ya. Berlin and T.P. Sycheva</u>	677	640
Derivatives of Acetylene. 108. Synthesis of Polycyclic Compounds Related to the Steroids. V. Complete Synthesis of a Stereoisomer of 15-Methylandrostenedione. <u>I.N. Nazarov and L.D. Bergelson</u>	685	648
Derivatives of Acetylene. 109. Synthesis of Polycyclic Compounds Related to the Steroids. VI. Complete Synthesis of an Isomer of 15-Methylandrosten-3,17-dione with a Methylcyclopentane B Ring. <u>I.N. Nazarov, L.N. Terkhova, and L.D. Bergelson</u>	697	661
The Problem of Vinylating Polyatomic Alcohols. Experiments on the Vinylation of Mannitol. <u>V.V. Shtishevsky and N.A. Obolonskaya</u> ...	707	671
The Isomerization of Unsaturated Hydrocarbons in Contact with Metal Oxides. IX. The Isomerization of Acetylene Hydrocarbons over Chromic Oxide on Alumina. <u>R. Ya. Levina and E.A. Viktorova</u>	713	677
The Synthesis of Hydrocarbons. X. The Partial Reduction of Diene Hydrocarbons with Conjugated Double Bonds by Sodium in Liquid Ammonia. <u>R. Ya. Levina, V.R. Skvarchenko, V.M. Tatevsky, and E.G. Treshchova</u>	721	684
The Synthesis of Hydrocarbons. XI. The Partial Reduction of Diene Hydrocarbons with Conjugated Double Bonds by Sodium in Liquid Ammonia. <u>R.Ya. Levina, V.R. Skvarchenko, V.M. Tatevsky, E.G. Treshchova, and E.A. Viktorova</u>	727	690
Segregated Chromophoric Systems. XXVI. Color Phenomena in Nitrophenacyl Derivatives of the Aromatic Amines. <u>E.A. Smirnov</u>	733	696
Research on the Chemistry of Alkenyne Systems. I. The Addition of Bromine to Vinylacetylene. <u>A.A. Petrov and N.P. Sopov</u>	745	708
The Addition of Hydrogen to Acetylene Derivatives. XLII. The Incomplete Ethers of an Acetylenic Glycol, their Reactions and Hydrogenation. <u>Yu. S. Zalkind, L.P. Chigogidze-Chanturishvili</u> ...	757	719
Research on the Reaction of Sulfur with Unsaturated Compounds. V. Action of Sulfur on Mono-unsaturated Aliphatic Hydrocarbons. <u>A.S. Broun, M.G. Voronkov, and K.P. Kashkova</u>	765	726
Research on the Sesquiterpene Alcohol Palustrol from the Ethereal Oil of the Wild Rosemary <u>Ledum Palustre</u> L. <u>N.P. Kiryalov</u>	777	738
The Catalytic Dehydration of 2-Butyne-1,4-Diol with Ammonia and with Hydrogen Sulfide. The Catalytic Dehydration of <u>Cis-2-Butene-1,4-Diol</u> . <u>Yu. K. Yuriev</u>	783	744
The Decomposition Potentials of Coordination Compounds of Aluminum Bromide in the Molten State. <u>E. Ya. Gorenbein and M.A. Abramova</u> .	787	749

		Russ. page	page
The Effect of Substances that Lower the Surface Tension upon the Cathodic Deposition of Cadmium. <u>V. Sotnikova and M. Loshkarev</u>	793	755	
The Dependence of Some Redox Reactions upon the pH of the Medium. <u>P.A. Epik and V.P. Tolstikov</u>	801	762	
Researches on Systems Containing Formic Acid. V. <u>S.F. Babak, R.P. Airapetova, and V.V. Udoenko</u>	809	770	
The Physico-Chemical Analysis of Ternary Aqueous Systems Consisting of Fluorides of the Alkali-Earth Metals and Fluorides of the Alkali Metals. I <u>Sh. T. Talipov and V.A. Khadeev</u>	813	774	
The Physico-Chemical Analysis of Ternary Aqueous Systems Consisting of Fluorides of the Alkali-Earth Metals and Magnesium and Fluorides of the Alkali Metals. II. <u>Sh. T. Talipov and V.A. Khadeev</u>	823	783	
Absorption Spectra of Solutions of Organic Dyestuffs and Mineral Salts in the Red Region. <u>K.V. Flerov and B.V. Ozimov</u>	829	789	
Ultraviolet Absorption Spectra of some Heterocyclic Compounds in the Presence of an Alkali. <u>A.E. Lutsky</u>	833	794	
Changes in Density in Homologous Series of Organic Compounds. <u>A.E. Lutsky</u>	839	801	
The Internal Dissociation, Color and Chemical Activity of Inner Coordination and Cyclic Salts. <u>V. I. Kuznetsov</u>	845	807	
The Effect of pH upon the Color of Solutions of Inner Coordination and Cyclic Salts. <u>V.I. Kuznetsov</u>	853	816	
The Effect of Continuous Renewal of the Cathodic Mercury upon the Process of Electrolytic Reduction of Organic Compounds. II. <u>V.V. Levchenko and K.V. Meleshko</u>	867	831	
The Electrolytic Hydrogenation of Acetals with a Triple Bond. <u>I.A. Shikhiev</u>	875	839	
Allyl Rearrangements. XIII. Synthesis of Mercaptans of the Allyl Type and Their Transformation into Thio Ethers. <u>A.N. Pudovik and N.N. Kudryavtseva</u>	885	848	
The Transformation of Derivatives of Ethylenic Hydrocarbons into Derivatives of the Simplest Polymethylenic Cycles. <u>T.A. Favorskaya and Students N.V. Shcherbinskaya and S.E. Chernobelskaya</u>	891	855	
The Synthesis of Hydrocarbons. XII. The Hydrobromides of Diene Hydrocarbons in the Synthesis of Olefin and Paraffin Hydrocarbons with a Quaternary Carbon Atom. <u>R.Ya. Levina and N.P. Shusherina</u>	903	868	
Derivatives of Acetylene. 110. Synthesis of Polycyclic Compounds Related to the Steroids. VII. Complete Synthesis of the Isomer of 15-Methylandrostenone with a Methylcyclopentane B Ring. <u>I.N. Nazarov and L.I. Shmonina</u>	911	876	
The Condensation of Tetramethylbutynediol with Phenol. <u>Yu.S. Zalkind and O.F. Moiseeva</u>	923	888	
New Types of Terpene Transformations. II. <u>D. Tishchenko and B. Matveev</u>	931	896	
New Types of Terpene Transformations. III. <u>D. Tishchenko and V. Folia-dov</u>	941	905	
The Reaction of Heterocyclic Amines with Urea. I. <u>M.P. Gerchuk and S.Z. Taits</u>	947	910	
The Reaction of Heterocyclic Amines with Urea. II. <u>M.P. Gerchuk</u>	955	917	
Exchange Reactions of Urea Derivatives. <u>M.P. Gerchuk, D.A. Livshitz, and S.Z. Taits</u>	963	924	
A Diene Synthesis with Hexadiene-2,4. <u>B.A. Arbuzov and E.G. Kataev</u>	971	931	
The Significance of the Structure and Polarity of Sulfanilamides for their Bacteriostatic Activity. <u>B.G. Boldyrev and I.Ya. Postovsky</u> ..	975	936	
On The Nature of Crystals. I. On the Interatomic Linkage of Metallic Crystals. <u>V. Kurbatov</u>	983	948	

	page	Russ page
On The Nature of Crystals. II. The Interatomic Linkage of Crystals of Halogen Compounds. <u>V. Kurbatov</u>	997	958
The Optical Properties and Structure of Polyiodides. <u>D.A. Godina and G.P. Faerman</u>	1005	966
A Physico-Chemical Investigation of the System $\text{NH}_4\text{Cl} \cdot \text{Al}_2\text{Br}_6$ -Nitro- benzene. <u>I.S. Bigich</u>	1017	979
The Question of the Theory of the Distribution of Ions Between Solid Phases and a Liquid Solution. <u>N.V. Shishkin and E.A. Krogius</u>	1025	986
A New Type of Terpene Transformation. IV. <u>D. Tishchenko and T. Danilova</u>	1037	998
A New Type of Terpene Transformation. <u>D. Tishchenko and A. Khoban- skaya</u>	1043	1003
On the Relationship between the Physical Chemical Properties of Organ- ic Compounds and the Structure of the Molecules. III. The Boil- ing Points of Phenols. <u>N. Kozlov</u>	1049	1008
On the Relationship Between the Physical Chemical Properties of Organ- ic Compounds and the Structure of their Molecules. IV. The Boil- ing Points of Alcohols and Ethers of the Paraffin Series. <u>N. Kozlov</u>	1059	1019
Anesthetics of the Naphthalene Series. V. <u>S.I. Sergievskaya and K.V. Levshina</u>	1071	1030
A Study of Sulfonation. XIII. The Hydrolysis of Sulfonic Acids. <u>A.A. Spryskov and N.A. Oysankina</u>	1083	1043
The Characteristics of α, β -Unsaturated Ketones. VI. <u>V.I. Esafov</u>	1089	1050
The Synthesis of Racemic Oxides of N-Propyl- and N-Isopropyltetra- hydroquinoline. <u>Ya. Ya. Dodonov, N.K. Pado, K.K. Petelina, and N.M. Petrova</u>	1097	1058
The Reaction of Acid Halides of Acylated Aminoacids with Hydroxy Com- pounds. <u>M.M. Botvinik and I.S. Severin</u>	1101	1062
Tertiary Acetylene Alcohols. II. Di-p-tolylacetylenylcarbinol. <u>I.A. Favorskaya and student L.V. Fedorova</u>	1109	1068
Synthesis Using Acrylic Acid Nitrile. II. <u>A.P. Terentyev, K.I. Chursina, and A.N. Kost</u>	1115	1073
The Using of Ketene as an Acetylating Agent. I. The Question of Ex- haustive Acetylation of Glycols. <u>A.A. Ponomarev and Yu.B. Isaev</u>	1121	1079
Several Polyene Ketones of the Furan Series. <u>A.A. Ponomarev, Z.V. Tii and V.V. Zelenkova</u>	1127	1085
The Mechanism of the Contact Transformations of Hydrocarbons on Vanadium Catalyst. VI. <u>A.F. Plate and G.A. Tarasova</u>	1133	1092
The Structure of the Polymers of 2,3-Dichlorobutadiene-1,3 and 1,2,3- Trichlorobutadiene-1,3. <u>A.L. Klebansky and K.K. Chevichalova</u>	1143	1102
Derivatives of Acetylene. III. The Rearrangements of Polyene Systems. VI. The Allyl and Triene Isomerizations of 1,6-Heptadiene-3-ine- 5-ol, 1,3,6-Heptatriene-5-ol, and 1,3,6-Octatriene-5-ol. <u>I.N. Nazarov and L.B. Fisher</u>	1149	1107
Derivatives of Acetylene. III. The Rearrangements of Polyene Systems. VII. The Synthesis and Isomerization of Styrylvinylethynylcarb- inol, Styrylbutadienylcarbinol, Furylvinylethynylcarbinol, and Furylbutadienylcarbinol. <u>I.N. Nazarov and L.B. Fisher</u>	1157	1114
The Influence of the Dimensions of Ions on the Electromotive Force of a Galvanic Element. <u>G.S. Koshurnikov</u>	1169	1125
The Physico-Chemical Analysis of the Systems: Pyridine-Ethylaniline and Quinoline-Ethylaniline. I. Internal Friction, Specific Gravity, and Index of Refraction. <u>K.N. Kovalenko and N.A. Trif- onov</u>	1175	1131

	Page	Russ page
The Heat Capacity of Liquids. III. The Heat Capacity of Hydrocarbons with Several Uncondensed Nuclei. <u>V. Ya. Kurbatov</u>	1183	1139
The Amidation of Dibasic Carboxylic Acids. <u>A.V. Kirsanov and Yu. M. Zolotov</u>	1191	1145
On the Alkaloids of <u>Thalictrum Minus</u> L. III. On the Alkaloids of the Ranunculaceae Family. <u>S. Yunusov and N.N. Progressov</u>	1197	1151
The Action of Carbon Tetrachloride on the Esters of para-Tolylphosphinous Acid. <u>Z.L. Khisamova and Gilm Kamay</u>	1207	1162
The Synthesis and Transformation of β -(1-Alkoxytetrahydronaphthoyl-4)-propionic Acids. <u>S.I. Sergievskaya and I.M. Lipovich</u>	1215	1171
Manganese Tetraacetate as an Oxidizing Agent for Organic Compounds. I. The Question of the Oxidation of α -Glycols. <u>S.A. Zonis and A.G. Pesina</u>	1223	1180
The Reaction of Formaldehyde with Amides of the Pyridine Series. <u>V.M. Berezovsky</u>	1231	1187
Aminoalkyl Esters of Thiazole Carboxylic Acids. I. Benzothiazole-2-Carboxylic and Benzothiazole-6-Carboxylic Acids. <u>S.G. Fridman</u>	1235	1191
The Cleavage of Lignin with Metallic Sodium in Liquid Ammonia. IV. <u>N.N. Shorigina and T. Ya. Kefeli</u>	1243	1199
On Several Derivatives of Phenanthrene. <u>Yu. S. Zalkind, Kh.V. Balyan</u>	1253	1209
On the Oxidation of β -Methylcyclohexanone. The Synthesis of 1-Methyl-3-propylcyclopentane. <u>B.A. Kazansky, A.V. Koperina, and O.A. Zemskaya</u>	1257	1212
A Study of the Reaction of Sulfur with Unsaturated Compounds. VI. The Synthesis of Isomeric α -Phenylthiotolenes. <u>M.G. Voronkov and B.L. Golshtein</u>	1263	1218
The Mechanism and End Products of the Autoxidation of Resin Acids. <u>D. Tishchenko, N. Komshilov, K. Kissel, and S. Malevskaya</u>	1271	1225
The Action of Nitrogen Peroxide on the Ethyl Ester of Cinnamic Acid. <u>S. V. Vasilyev and G.D. Vovchenko</u>	1283	1236
The Synthesis and Study of Thio Analogs of Theobromine. <u>A.M. Khaletsky and M.S. Eshman</u>	1293	1246
The Synthesis of Esters of Naphthylmethylphosphinic Acids. <u>B.A. Arbuzov and B.P. Lugovkin</u>	1297	1249
On Oxidation of Manganese Triacetate. II. A Study of the Oxidation of α -Glycols, and α -Ketoalcohols. <u>S.A. Zonis and Yu.I. Kornilova</u>	1301	1252
On the Hydrazones of α , β -Diphenylacetoacetic Ester. <u>V.M. Rodianov and N.N. Suvorov</u>	1323	1273
On Oxidation of Manganese Triacetate. IV. The Action of Manganese Triacetate on β -Acetylene Glycols. <u>S.A. Zonis</u>	1311	1262
An Investigation of the Substitution of the Halogen in α -Halogen Carbonyl Compounds. III. The Reactions of α -Chlorobenzylmethylketone and α -Chloro-(p-Tolyl)-Acetone with Salts of Carboxylic Acids. <u>V.I. Veksler</u>	1335	1285
An Investigation of the Substitution of the Halogen in α -Halogen Carbonyl Compounds. IV. The Mechanism of the Substitution of the Halogen in α -Bromo and α -Chloroketones in the Reaction with Salts of Carboxylic Acids. <u>V.I. Veksler</u>	1339	1289
Derivatives of Acetylene. 113. The Mechanism of Hydration and Cyclization of Dienines. The Hydration and Cyclization of 1-Vinylethinyloctalins and of 1-Vinylethynyl-3,4-dihydronaphthalene. <u>I.N. Nazarov and M.S. Burmistrova</u>	1355	1304
Investigation in the Domain of the Synthesis and Transformation of		

	Page	Russ. page
α -Halogenethyl Alkyl Ethers. II. α -Bromoethyl Alkyl Ethers. <u>M.F. Shostakovsky and A.V. Bogdanova</u>	1367	1315
Investigations in the Domain of the Synthesis and Transformation of α -Halogen Ethers. III. α -Halogenethyl Phenyl Ethers. <u>M.F. Shostakovsky and A.V. Bogdanova</u>	1379	1326
On The Nature of Crystals. 3. The Interatomic Linkage and the Solubility of Salts. <u>V. Kurbatov</u>	1387	1333
The Mechanism of Hydration of the Volatile Modification of Phos- phoric Anhydride. <u>N.I. Rodionova and Yu.V. Khodakov</u> ,.....	1401	1347
The Physico-chemical Investigation of Iodine Solutions. VII. The System Nickel Hexaammino Iodide - Iodine. <u>Ya. A. Fialkov and F.D. Shevchenko</u>	1413	1358
An Investigation of the Ternary System of Calcium, Potassium and Sodium Nitrates in Melts. <u>P.I. Protsenko and A.G. Bergman</u>	1421	1365
The Autoactivation of Zinc Sulfide. <u>B.M. Gugel</u>	1433	1376
The Reduction of Silicotungstates with Hydrogen. I. Potassium Tungsten Bronze. <u>E.A. Nikitina and A.S. Kokurina</u>	1437	1380
I. The Mechanism of Oxidation of Nitric Oxide in Different Dis- charges. <u>T.V. Zabolotsky and S.N. Solnishkova</u>	1441	1384
II. The Mechanism of Oxidation of Microconcentrations of Nitric Ox- ide in the Corona Discharge. <u>T.V. Zabolotsky</u>	1445	1388
III. The Catalytic Role of Ozone in the Oxidation of Nitric Oxide. <u>T.V. Zabolotsky</u>	1449	1392
The Inapplicability of Bodenstein's Kinetic Equation to the Oxida- tion of Nitric Oxide under Dynamic Conditions. <u>T.V. Zabol- otsky</u>	1451	1394
The Complex of Univalent Copper with Thiocyanate. <u>I.A. Korshunov and N.I. Malyugina</u>	1455	1399
The Classification of Complex Formers and Addends on the Basis of Their Energy Characteristics. <u>K.B. Yatsimirsky</u>	1461	1404
The Pentaammino Formates of Cobalt (III). <u>K.B. Yatsimirsky</u>	1465	1408
Complex Compounds of Iron, Aluminum and Chromium with Pyramidon. <u>T.E. Gulyaeva</u>	1469	1412
The Nomenclature of the Most Important Silico-Organic Compounds. <u>A.P. Kreshkov</u>	1473	1415
The Viscosity of the Systems Formed by Benzene and Its Homologs with the Lower Alcohols. <u>B. Ya. Teitelbaum, T.A. Gortalova, and S.G. Ganelina</u>	1481	1422
The Alkylation of Acyl Derivatives of Aromatic Amines by the Friedel-Crafts Reaction. 2. The Alkylation of Acetanilide. <u>G.S. Kolesnikov and T.V. Smirnova</u>	1487	1427
Derivatives of Acetylene. 114. The Mechanism of Hydration and Cyclization of the Dienines. XXIII. The Synthesis of 1,2- Di-(p-Hydroxyphenyl)-3-methyl- ^{1,2} -cyclopenten-5-one by the Method of Hydration and Cyclization of the Dienines. <u>I.N. Nazarov and I.L. Kotlyarevsky</u>	1491	1431
Derivatives of Acetylene. 115. The Mechanism of Hydration and Cyclization of the Dienines. XXIV. The Hydration of 5-Phenyl- 6-methyl-1,5-heptadien-3-ine to Give 5-Phenyl-6-Methyl-1,5- pentadien-4-one, and Its Cyclization to Give 1-Phenyl-2,2,3- trimethyl- ^{1,3,4} -cyclopenten-5-one. A New Type of Cyclization of Substituted Vinyl Allyl Ketones, Which do not have Free Hydrogens in the Vinyl Radical. <u>I.N. Nazarov and I.L. Kotlya- revsky</u>	1501	1441
Derivatives of Acetylene. 116. The Mechanism of the Hydration		

	Page	Russ. page
and Cyclization of the Dienines. XXV. The Hydration of 5-Tert. Butyl-6-methyl-1,5-heptadien-3-ine and the Cyclization of the 5-Tert. Butyl-6-methyl-1,5-heptadien-4-one thus Formed to Give 1-Tert. Butyl-2,2,3-trimethyl- $\Delta^{3,4}$ -cyclopenten-5-one. <u>I.N. Nazarov and I.L. Kotlyarevsky</u>	1509	1449
The Condensation of Oleic Acid with Formaldehyde. <u>G.V. Pigulevsky and M.G. Tatarskaya</u>	1517	1456
On the Action of α - and γ -Bromoacetic Esters and of 2-Chlorocyclohexanone on the Ethyl Ester of Phosphorous Acid on Sodium Diethylphosphite. <u>B.A. Arbuzov, B.P. Lugovkin, and N.P. Bogonstseva</u>	1529	1468
The Question of the Methods of Preparation of β -(Naphthyl-1)-Acrylic Acid and Its Ethyl Ester. <u>S.I. Sergievskaya, K.V. Levshina, and E.N. Petrova</u>	1539	1478
(5-Nitronaphthyl-1)-propionic Acid and Its Transformations. <u>S.I. Sergievskaya and K.V. Levshina</u>	1543	1481
The $\alpha, \alpha', \alpha''$ -Trivinyltrialkyl Esters of Phosphorous Acid. <u>N.A. Chafaeva and Gilm. Kamay</u>	1549	1487
XXVIII. A Comparison of the Activities of Ammonia and Aniline in the Reaction with Furan and Furanidine. <u>Yu. K. Yuriev, I.K. Korobitsina, and M.I. Kuznetsova</u>	1555	1493
1,3-Dimethylcyclopentane. <u>A.V. Koperina, L.M. Nazarova, and B.A. Kazansky</u>	1561	1498
Investigations in the Domain of Polycyclic Compounds. XI. On the Influence of the Substituents on the Color of 1-Amino-4-x-substituted Anthraquinones. <u>A.M. Lukin and K.K. Mozgova</u>	1567	1504
Investigations in the Domain of Polycyclic Compounds. XII. On the Influence of the Composition of Substituents on the Color of 1-Benzoylamino-4-x-substituted Anthraquinone. <u>A.M. Lukin and K.K. Mozgova</u>	1573	1510
The Alkaloids of <i>Cocculus Laurifolius</i> D.C. II. The Structure of Cocculidin and Cocculin. <u>S. Yunusov</u>	1577	1514
Investigation of the Alkaloids of <i>Nanophyton Erinaceum</i> . <u>A.D. Kuzovkov and G.P. Menshikov</u>	1587	1524
The Question of the Mechanism of the Reduction of Complex Ions. II. The Influence of the Salts of Nickel, Cobalt, and Chromium on the Reaction of Mutual Displacement of Metals. <u>Ya. D. Fridman and R. Kh. Bulatova</u>	1593	1533
The Nature of Crystals. IV. The Interatomic Linkage of Oxides and Their Hydrates. <u>V. Kurbatov</u>	1603	1543
The Nature of Crystals. V. The Interatomic Linkage of Sulfide Compounds. <u>V. Kurbatov</u>	1609	1549
The Electrical Conductivity of Aqueous Solutions of Sodium Sulfosalts of Antimony ($\text{Na}_3\text{Sb}_3 \cdot 9\text{H}_2\text{O}$). <u>G.E. Lurye, S.I. Sklyarenko, and G.E. Kaplan</u>	1615	1554
The Cleavage of Macromolecules of Natural High-Molecular Compounds Under the Influence of γ -Rays. <u>M. A. Kenokh</u>	1621	1560
The Viscosity and Density of Binary Systems with Nicotine. III. <u>S.F. Babak and V.V. Udovenko</u>	1629	1568
The Question of the Preparation of Methyl-Tertiary Butylacetylene. <u>A.I. Zakharova</u>	1633	1572
Derivatives of Acetylene. 117. The Synthesis and Transformation of Vinyl ethinylcarbinols Containing the Methoxy Group. <u>I.N. Nazarov and S.A. Vartanyan</u>	1643	1582

	Page	Russ. page
The Investigation of Side Reactions in the Process of Contact Synthesis of Divinyl from Alcohol by the S.V. Lebedev Method. I. An Investigation of the Formation of Aldehydes, Alcohols and Hydrocarbons of the Aliphatic Series with an Even Number of Carbon Atoms. <u>Yu. A. Gorin</u>	1657	1596
The Physico-Chemical Properties of Organic Compounds and the Structure of their Molecules. V. The Boiling Points of Monochloro-Derivatives of the Aliphatic Series. <u>N. Kozlov</u>	1675	1615
The Structure of the Molecule and the Boiling Points of Organic Compounds. VI. The Boiling Points of Aldehydes and Ketones of the Aliphatic Series. <u>N. Kozlov</u>	1681	1621
The Synthesis of Dimethylthiopyruvic Acid. <u>V.I. Maimind and A. Ya. Berlin</u>	1687	1626
The Synthesis of Derivatives of 1-Hydroxyphenazine. I. 1-Alkoxyphenazine. <u>S.B. Serebryany</u>	1691	1629
The Mechanism of Amidation of Sulfamides and a New Method for the Preparation of Imidosulfamides. <u>A.V. Kirsanov and Yu.M. Zolotov</u>	1699	1637
The Reaction of Sulfamide with Alkalies and a Second New Method for the Preparation of Imidosulfamide. <u>A.V. Kirsanov and Yu.M. Zolotov</u>	1713	1650
Investigations in the Field of Amino Derivatives of the Heterocyclic Series. III. Polycyclic Analogs of Aminothiazole. <u>V.F. Kucherov</u>	1721	1658
Investigations in the Field of Amino Derivatives of the Heterocyclic Series. IV. The Synthesis of Alkyl Derivatives of 3-Hydroxypyridazine. <u>V. F. Kucherov</u>	1725	1662
The Absorption Spectra and the Structure of Antipyretic Derivatives of Phenylhydrazine. II. α -Acyated Derivatives of Phenylhydrazine. <u>N. A. Valyashko and I.T. Depeshko</u>	1729	1667
Pseudoallicin. <u>M.A. Belous and I.Ya. Postovsky</u>	1761	1701
On the Chlorination of Naphthacene and on Several Peculiarities of Its Structure. <u>R.G. Beiles and I. Ya. Postovsky</u>	1771	1711
An Investigation of the Alkaloids of <u>Thalictrum Simplex</u> L. <u>S.S. Norkina and N.A. Pakhareva</u>	1779	1720
On the Alkaloids of <u>Ammodendron Conollyi</u> Bge. III. The Structure of Isoammodendrin. <u>V.M. Merlis and N.F. Proskurnina</u>	1781	1722
The Kinetics of the Decomposition of Several Derivatives of Acetylenedicarboxylic Acid. <u>M.S. Dudkin</u>	1787	1729
The Synthesis of 2,6-Dichlorophenol. <u>P. S. Ugryumov</u>	1793	1735
The Colors of Metal Carbonyls and of Various Other Substances. <u>D.A. Pospekhov</u>	1797	1737
Aluminum Fluoride Complexes in Solution. <u>K.E. Kleiner</u>	1809	1747
The Nature of Crystals. VI. The Interatomic Linkage of Organic Crystals and the Mutual Solubility of Organic Substances. <u>V. Ya. Kurbatov</u>	1821	1760
Mutual Solubility in the System $H_3BO_3 - KNO_3 - H_2O$. <u>Ya. Ugay and T. Simkina</u>	1829	1768
The Relationship Between the Amount of Cation Adsorbed and the Weight of the Adsorbent. <u>A.T. Davidov and I.Ya. Levitsky</u>	1837	1776
Certain Internal Complex Compounds of the Elements of Group II and Their Solubilities. <u>K.V. Astakhov and E.D. Kiseleva</u>	1841	1780
The Chemistry of the Processes of Decolorization of Dyes with Silver. III. The Reduction of Azo Dyes with Silver in a Solution of Sodium Sulfide. <u>G.I. Arbuzov and L.I. Gilman</u>	1847	1786

	Page	Russ. page
The Preparation of Free Imidosulfamide and Its Properties. <u>A.V. Kirsanov and Yu. M. Zolotov</u>	1851	1790
Betaine-like Compounds Formed by the Splitting Off of a Proton from the NH Group. V. Derivatives of β -Anthraquinone Sulfonic Acid. <u>A.M. Simonov and N.P. Anshukova</u>	1865	1802
Aminoalkyl Esters of Thiazocarboxylic Acids. II. 2-Phenylbenzothiazole-6-carboxylic and 2-(p-Aminophenyl)-Benzothiazole-6-carboxylic Acids. <u>S. G. Fridman</u>	1871	1807
The Preparation of Acenaphthylene. <u>B.M. Mikhailov and A.N. Blokhina</u> ..	1881	1816
Studies in Sulfonation. XIV. The Preparation of Sulfonyl Chlorides from the Sodium Salts of Sulfonic Acid. <u>A.A. Spryskov and N.V. Aparyeva</u>	1883	1818
The Question of the Most Convenient Method of Preparation of β -Alanine. <u>A.N. Parshik</u>	1891	1826
Derivatives of Acetylene. 118. The Condensation of Vinylacetylene with Dimethoxyketones. The Synthesis and Transformation of Vinylethynyl Carbinols Containing Two Methoxyl Groups. <u>I.N. Nazarov and S.A. Vartanyan</u>	1895	1829
Derivatives of Acetylene. 119. The Mechanism of Hydration and Cyclization of the Dienines. XXVI. The Behavior of 5,6-Dimethyl-1,5-heptadien-3-ine During Hydration and Cyclization. <u>I.N. Nazarov and S.S. Bakhmutskaya</u>	1903	1837
The Preparation of 3,5-Dichlorophthalic Acid. <u>A.A. Ponomarenko and T.E. Matsievich</u>	1911	1845
The Synthesis of 2-Methylpyrroline. <u>P.S. Ugryumov</u>	1913	1848
Quinonebromoimides and Quinonedibromodiimides. <u>S.I. Burmistrov and N.A. Zuykova</u>	1917	1852
The Oxime of Acetoacetic Acid (β -Hydroxyiminobutyric Acid). <u>N.V. Khromov</u>	1923	1858
Investigations in the Domain of Aliphatic Aromatic Acetylene Glycols. I. The Preparation and Properties of Symm. Dimethyldi-p-tolylbutyldiol (Di-p-tolyl-2,5-hexin-3-diol-2,5). <u>A.I. Lebedeva and R.P. Riskina</u>	1933	1868
The Sulfonation and Sulfonic Acids of Acidophobic Compounds. XII. The Sulfonation of Styrene and of o-Phenylbutadiene. <u>A.P. Terentyev and A.V. Dombrovsky</u>	1941	1875
γ -Bromopropylacetoacetic Ester. <u>V.P. Golmov</u>	1947	1881
The Isomeric Transformations of Carbinols of the Furan Series. IV. The Synthesis of Aliphatic and Aliphatic-Aromatic γ -Ketoacids. <u>V.F. Kucherov</u>	1951	1885
Investigations in the Domain of Amino Derivatives of the Heterocyclic Series V. The Condensation Products of 5-Halogen-2-aminopyridines with Acetoacetic Ester. <u>V.F. Kucherov</u>	1957	1890
An Investigation of the Mechanism of the Claisen Rearrangement. <u>A.S. Fomenko and E.A. Sadovnikova</u>	1965	1898
The Reactions of Methylene Bases of the Thiazole Series with α -Halogenated Ketones and Other Halogen Derivatives. <u>F.S. Babichev</u>	1971	1904
The Synthesis of Piazothiole (3,4-Benzo-1,2,5-thiodiazole) and of Its Derivatives. <u>A.M. Khaletsky and V.G. Pesin</u>	1981	1914
Investigations of the Alkaloids of the Species of <i>Senecio</i> . VII. Alkaloids from <i>Senecio Renardi</i> . <u>A. Danilova and R. Konovalova</u>	1989	1921
An Investigation of the Alkaloids of <i>Elaeagnus Angustifolia</i> . The Structure of Eleagnine. <u>G.P. Menshikov, E.L. Gurvich, and G.A. Samsonova</u>	1995	1927

	Page	Russ. page
Liquid Phase Equilibria in Three-Component Systems. <u>R.V. Mertslin</u> and <u>V.V. Parkacheva</u>	1997	1929
The Position of the Maxima on the Optical Density/Composition Curve During Change in the Concentration of a System by Addition of a Third Substance. <u>M.S. Barvinok</u>	2005	1937
Spectrophotometric Study of Cobalt (II)-Halide Complexes in Butyl Alcohol. <u>M.S. Barvinok</u>	2015	1948
Dependence of the Redox Potential of Bromide-Bromate Mixtures on the Concentration of Hydrochloric Acid. <u>Ts. G. Raikhinshtein</u>	2023	1955
Lead Chloride Complexes. <u>I. A. Korshunov</u> and <u>Z.V. Kresnyakova</u>	2031	1962
Polarographic Determination of Some Electrolytic Characteristics of Zinc Ions. <u>M.N. Kovalenko</u>	2035	1965
Products of Thermal Decomposition of Chromium Formate and Their Analysis. <u>M.K. Akhmedli</u> and <u>B.P. Negretov</u>	2045	1974
Modification of Complete Oxidation Catalysts. <u>L.Ya. Margolis</u> and <u>O.M.</u> <u>Todes</u>	2053	1981
Modification of Catalysts. II. <u>L. Ya. Margolis</u> and <u>O.V. Krylov</u>	2063	1991
Effect of Anhydrous Formic Acid on the Strength of Bases <u>A.M.</u> <u>Shkodin</u> , <u>N.A. Izmailov</u> , and <u>N.P. Dzyuba</u>	2071	1999
The Problem of the Cleavage of Radicals in Organometallic Compounds of Metals of the Fourth Group. VII. Cleavage of Radicals by the Action of Bismuth Trichloride on Compounds of the Type of R_4Me , where Me - Si, Sn, Pb. <u>Z.M. Manulkin</u>	2075	2004
Acetylene Derivatives. 120. Mechanism of Hydration and Cyclization of Dienynes. XXVII. Conversion of 2-Methyl-1-vinylethynylcyclohexan- 1-ol into 1,8-Dimethyl- Δ^1 -hexahydroinden-3-one. A New Synthesis of Polycyclic Ketones Containing the Cyclopentanone Ring with Angular Substituents. <u>I.N. Nazarov</u> and <u>L.N. Pinkina</u>	2079	2009
Acetylene Derivatives. 121. The Mechanism of Hydration and Cycliza- tion of Dienynes. XXVIII. Hydration of 2,4-Dimethyl-1-vinyl- ethynyl- Δ^1 -cyclopentene and the Behavior of the Resultant Allyl- 2,4-dimethyl- Δ^1 -cyclopentenyl Ketone in Cyclization Reactions. <u>I.N. Nazarov</u> and <u>M.S. Burmistrova</u>	2091	2021
Intramolecular Rearrangements in the Acetylene Series. VI. Prepara- tion of Methyl-Tert.-butylmethylethynylcarbinol and its Reactions with Hydrogen Chloride. Reaction of 2,3,3-Trimethyl-3-chloro- hexyne-4 with Silver Acetate. <u>A.I. Zakharova</u> and <u>K.N. Dobromys-</u> <u>lova</u>	2099	2029
Reactions of Aliphatic Diazo Compounds with Unsaturated Compounds. IV. Hydrolysis of 1-Butoxycyclopropane-2-carboxylic Acid and Its Ethyl Ester. <u>I.A. Dyakonov</u> and <u>N.A. Lugovtsova</u>	2109	2038
Reactions of Aliphatic Diazo Compounds with Unsaturated Compounds. V. Formation of Aldehydosuccinic Acid and Its Transformations During the Hydrolysis of 1-Butoxycyclopropane-2-carboxylic Acid. <u>I.A.</u> <u>Dyakonov</u> and <u>N.A. Lugovtsova</u>	2119	2048
Synthesis of Vinyl Alkyl Ethers from Acetals and Their Properties. <u>M.G. Voronkov</u>	2131	2060
Reaction of Glycide and Its Ethers with Acid Amides. II. Reaction of Glycide Ethers with Formamide. <u>F.G. Ponomarev</u> and <u>S.F. Popov</u>	2135	2064
Syntheses with Acrylonitrile. XI. The Cyanoethylation of Ethylene. Diamine. <u>A.P. Terentyev</u> and <u>A.N. Kost</u>	2141	2069
The Mechanism of Transformation of Diacetone-2-keto-1-gulonic Acid into 1-Ascorbic Acid. <u>V.M. Berezovsky</u> and <u>L.I. Strelchunas</u>	2145	2072
Saponification of Esters of Organic Acids. I. Saponification of Es- ters of Monocarboxylic Acids. <u>A.I. Kravchenko</u> and <u>V.E. Penzova</u> ...	2149	2076
High-Molecular Compounds. XXVI. Polymerization of Vinyl Iodide and		

	Page	Russ. page
Some Properties of 1,2-Diiodoethane. <u>V.V. Korshak, K.K. Samplavskaya, and N.M. Dovolskaya</u>	2153	2080
Organic Insectofungicides. X. The Synthesis of Dialkyl Disulfides. <u>N.N. Melnikov and L.G. Volfson</u>	2159	2085
Organic Insectofungicides XI. Synthesis of Alkyl Sulfonates with an Iso Structure and the Surface Tension of their Aqueous Solutions. <u>L.G. Volfson and N.N. Melnikov</u>	2163	2089
Reactions of Organometallic Compounds with Thiophenols. <u>M.M. Koton, E.P. Moskvina, and F.S. Florinsky</u>	2167	2093
Mercuration of Phenols. VIII. <u>M. M. Koton</u>	2171	2096
The Sulfonation Reaction. XV. Some Properties of Mono-sulfo-substituted Naphthalenes. <u>A.A. Spryskov</u>	2177	2101
Spectrophotometry of Biuret Complexes as a Method of Investigation of Proteins. IX. <u>M.I. Plekhan and A.M. Kan</u>	2181	2105
Cyanine Dyes Containing Fluorine. I. <u>A.I. Kiprianov and L.M. Yagupolsky</u>	2187	2111
Observations on V N. Ufimtsev's Paper on the Bisulfite Compound of 1,4-Naphthoquinone <u>D.A. Bochvar, A.S. Chernyshev, and M.M. Shemyakin</u>	2195	2118
The Viscosity of Binary Mixtures Containing Nicotine. IV. <u>S.F. Babak and V.V. Udovenko</u>	2199	2121
The Viscosity of Systems Containing Nicotine. V. <u>S.F. Babak and V.V. Udovenko</u>	2203	2124
The Behavior of the Glass Electrode in Non-Aqueous Media. V. Behavior of the Glass Electrode in Glacial Acetic Acid. <u>N.A. Izmailov and A.M. Aleksandrova</u>	2207	2127
The Problem of the Solubility of Complex Salts. <u>K.B. Yatsimirsky</u>	2213	2133
The Thermochemistry of Ethylenediamine Complexes. <u>K.B. Yatsimirsky and A.A. Astasheva</u>	2219	2139
Molecular Structure and Boiling Points of Organic Compounds. VII. Boiling Points of Amines and Nitro Derivatives of the Methane Series. <u>N. Kozlov</u>	2225	2144
The Condensation of Cycloolefins with Organic Acids. <u>M.N. Tilichenko</u>	2233	2152
The Condensation of Benzyl Alcohol with Phenols. <u>Yu. S. Zalkind and I.P. Kurlina</u>	2239	2158
Benzylation of Aromatic Hydrocarbons in Presence of Activated Clay. <u>L. N. Petrova and O. V. Shvarts</u>	2249	2168
Acetylene Derivatives. 122. Mechanism of Hydration and Cyclization of Dieneynes. XXIX. Synthesis and Transformations of Vinyl-ethynyl Borneol. <u>I.N. Nazarov and M.S. Burmistrova</u>	2255	2173
Acetylene Derivatives. 123. Hydration of Isopropylvinylethynyl Carbinol to 2-Methyl-5-isopropyltetrahydro-4-furanone and 2-Isopropyl-tetrahydro-4-pyrone. <u>I.N. Nazarov and S.S. Bakhmutskaya</u>	2263	2179
Acetylene Derivatives. 124. α -Ketoxides and their Transformations. I. The Oxidation of Mesityl Oxide and of 1-Methoxy-5-methyl-4-hexen-3-one to the Corresponding α -Ketoxides. <u>I.N. Nazarov and A.A. Akhrem</u>	2267	2183
The Problem of the Estrogenic Activity of Anol and Its Polymers. I. <u>V I Maksimov, N.G. Yartseva, T.E. Zalesskaya, and O.S. Madaeva</u> ...	2279	2194
The Condensation of Py-Indolealdehydes with Malonic Acid and Ethyl Cyanoacetate. <u>V.M. Rodionov and T.K. Veselovskaya</u>	2287	2202
The Relative Activity of Methyl Ketones. 1. Colorimetric Investigation of the Reactivity of Acetone and Acetophenone in Reactions with 2-Furaldehyde. <u>V.I. Tikhonova</u>	2299	2213

	Page	Russ. page
Investigations in the Field of Polycyclic Compounds. XIII. The Absorption Spectra of Anthrapyridone-acridone, Anthraquinone-acridone, Anthrapyridone, and Some of Their Derivatives. <u>A.M. Lukin, P.M. Aronovich, and G.P. Brin</u>	2305	2219
The Transformation of Asymmetrical Dimethyldiphenylbutindiol in Acid Medium. I. The Isomerization of the Glycol under the Influence of an Alcoholic Solution of Sulfuric Acid. <u>Yu. S. Zalkind, E.D. Venus-Danilova, and V.I. Ryabtseva</u>	2309	2222
The Transformation of Asymmetrical Dimethyldiphenylbutindiol in Acid Medium. II. The Condensation of the Glycol with Ethyl Alcohol in the Presence of Sulfuric Acid. <u>E.D. Venus-Danilova and V.I. Ryabtseva</u>	2317	2230
The Reaction of the Esters of Cinnamic Acid with Isopropylmagnesium Bromide, Isobutylmagnesium Iodide and Bromide, n-Butylmagnesium Bromide, and Phenyl Magnesium Bromide. <u>A.D. Petrov and P.S. Bataev</u>	2323	2236
The Aromatization of 2,2,4-Trimethylpentane over Molybdenum Catalyst. <u>A.F. Plate and O.A. Golovina</u>	2329	2242
The Preparation of Sulfamide. <u>A.V. Kirsanov, Yu.M. Zolotov, and L.N. Egorova</u>	2339	2251
The Thermal Condensation of Acetylene in the Presence of Porous Added Substances <u>A.F. Dobryansky and A.E. Drabkin</u>	2345	2255
The Polymerization of Vinyl Formate. <u>A.A. Vansheydt, L.F. Chelpanova</u> ..	2353	2261
The Synthesis of N-(1-Naphthyl-4-azobenzene)-Ethylenediamine, a Reagent for Penicillin. <u>A.L. Yaroslavtsev</u>	2367	2274
A Colorimetric Method for the Quantitative Determination of Penicillin <u>A.L. Yaroslavtsev and A.N. Klimov</u>	2373	2279
The Dealkylation of β -(2-Alkoxynaphthoyl-1)-propionic Acids and the Oxidation of β -(2-Ethoxynaphthoyl-1)-Propionic Acid. <u>S.I. Sergievskaya and A.A. Chemerisskaya</u>	2379	2284
The Reactions of Aliphatic Diazo Compounds with Unsaturated Compounds. VI. The Ethyl Ester of 1-Acetoxycyclopropane-2 Carboxylic Acid. <u>I.A. Dyakonov</u>	2385	2289
The Molecular Rearrangements of Organic Compounds in the Light of Butlerov's Theory of Structure. (To the Memory of A.E. Favorsky) <u>S.N. Danilov</u>	2397	2301
The Synthesis, Structure, and Transformations of β -2-Ethoxy-1(6)-Naphthoylpropionic Acids. <u>S.I. Sergievskaya, A.V. Danilova, and A.A. Chemerisskaya</u>	2411	2314

- Abramov, V.S. and E.N. Nikolaeva, Alk-oxyisopropyl esters of phosphorous acid and their properties, 105.
- Abramova, M.A., cf. Gorenbein, E. Ya.
- Airapetova, R.P., cf. Babak, S.F.
- Akhmedli, M.K. and B.P. Negretov, Products of thermal decomposition of chromium formate and their analysis, 2045.
- Akhrem, A.A., cf. Izmailov, N.A.
- Akhumov, E.I. and N.S. Spiro, Patterns of solubility change. III. Energy characteristics of isotherms in multicomponent systems. 205.
- Aleksandrov, A.M., cf. Izmailov, N.A.
- Antonovsky, S.D., cf. Komarov, F.P.
- Anshukova, N.P., cf. Simonov, A.M.
- Aparyeva, N.V., cf. Spryskov, A.A.
- Arbuzov, B.A. and N.P. Grechkin. Tin-phosphoro-organic compounds. III. Synthesis of compounds with phenyl radicals attached to the phosphorus. 113
- Arbuzov, B.A. and E.G. Kataev. A diene synthesis with hexadiene-2,4. 971.
- Arbuzov, B.A. and E.G. Kataev. Diene syntheses with piperylene. 73.
- Arbuzov, B.A. and B.P. Lugovkin. The synthesis of esters of naphthylmethylphosphinic acids. 1297.
- Arbuzov, B.A., B.P. Lugovkin, and N.P. Bogonostseva. On the action of α - and -bromoacetic esters and of 2-chlorocyclohexanone on the ethyl ester of phosphorous acid on sodium diethylphosphite. 1529
- Arbuzov, G.I. and L.I. Gilman. The chemistry of the processes of decolorization of dyes with silver. III. Reduction of azo dyes with silver in a solution of sodium sulfide. 1847.
- Ardashev, B.I. Researches on the derivatives of quinoline. VI. Joint condensation of aromatic amines, 1,2-propylene glycol in acetone. 491.
- Ardashev, B.I. and student M.M. Kurbatov. The reactions of α,β -unsaturated aldehydes with aromatic amines. III. 497
- Aronovich, P.M., cf. Lukin, A.M.
- Arsenyuk, A.A., cf. Likhoshesterov, M.V.
- Astakhov, K.V. and E.D. Kiseleva. Certain internal complex compounds of the elements of Group II and their solubilities. 1841.
- Astasheva, A.A., cf. Yatsimirsky, K.B.
- Babak, S.F., R.P. Airapetova, and V.V. Udoenko. Researches on systems containing formic acid. 809.
- Babak, S.F., and V.V. Udoenko. The viscosity and density of binary systems with nicotine. III. 1629.
- Babak, S.F., and V.V. Udoenko. The viscosity of binary systems containing nicotine. 2199
- Babak, S.F., and V.V. Udoenko. The viscosity of systems containing nicotine. 2203.
- Babichev, F.S. The reactions of methylene bases of the thiazole series with α -halogenated ketones and other halogen derivatives. 1971.
- Babichev, F.S., cf. Kiprianov, A.I.
- Babko, A.K. and O. F. Drako. The effect of solvents upon the dissociation of a cobalt-thiocyanogen coordination compound. 237.
- Balyan, Kh.V., cf. Zalkind, Yu.
- Barvinok, M.S. Entropy of the hydrated nickel ion. 213.
- Barvinok, M.S. The formation of the maxima on the optical density/composition curve during change in the concentration of a system by addition of a third substance. 2005
- Barvinok, M.S. Spectrophotometric study of cobalt(II)-halide complexes in butyl alcohol. 2015.
- Bataev, P.S., cf. Petrov, A.D.
- Batuev, M.I., cf. Plate, A.F.
- Beiles, R.G. and I.Ya. Postovsky. The chlorination of naphthacene and on several peculiarities of its structure. 1771.
- Beiles, R.G., and I.Ya. Postovsky. The synthesis of naphthacene.
- Beiles, R.G., cf. Postovsky, I.Ya.
- Belous, M.A., and I.Ya. Postovsky. Pseudoallicin. 1761.
- Berezovsky, V.M. Reaction of formaldehyde with amides of the pyridine series. 1231.

- Berezovsky, V.M. and L.I. Strelchunas. The mechanism of transformation of diacetone-2-keto-1-gulonic acid. 2145.
- Bergelson, L.D., cf. Nazarov, I.N.
- Bergman, A.G. and G.A. Bukhalova. The effect of the formation of a coordination compound upon interchange in reciprocal ternary systems. 245.
- Berlin, A.Ya. and T.P. Sycheva. α, α' -Dimethyl- β, β' -dihydroxydiethylamine. 609.
- Berlin, A.Ya., and T.P. Sycheva. C-Alkyl-substituted morpholines. 677.
- Berlin, A.Ya., cf. Maimind, V.I.
- Bigich, I.S. A physico-chemical investigation of the system $\text{NH}_4\text{Cl} \cdot \text{Al}_2\text{Br}_6$ - nitrobenzene. 1017.
- Blokhina, A.N., cf. Mikhailov, B.M.
- Bochvar, D.A., A.S. Chernyshev, and M.M. Shemyakin. Observations on V.N. Ufimtsev's paper on the bisulfite compounds of 1,4-naphthoquinone. 2195.
- Bogdanov, S.V. and I.B. Migacheva. Sulfonation with salts of sulfurous acid. XIV. The mechanism of "oxidative" sulfonation. 129.
- Bogonostseva, N.P., cf. Arubzov, B.A.
- Bokhovkin, I.M. Physico-chemical investigation of the silver nitrate - silver iodide system in the molten state. 419.
- Boldyrev, B.G., and I.Ya. Postovsky. The significance of the structure and polarity of sulfanilamides for their bacteriostatic activity. 975.
- Botvinik, M.M., and I.S. Severin. The reaction of acid halides of acylated aminoacids with hydroxy compounds. 1101.
- Bresler, S.E. and N.A. Selezneva. A new method of synthesizing polypeptides by condensing the amides of hydroxy acids. 377.
- Brige, E.K., cf. Yuryev, Yu.K.
- Brin, G.P., cf. Lukin, A.M.
- Broun, A.S., M.G. Voronkov, and K.P. Katkova. Research on the reaction of sulfur with unsaturated compounds. V. Action of sulfur on mono-unsaturated aliphatic hydrocarbons. 765.
- Bukhalova, G.A., cf. Bergman, A.G.
- Bulatova, R.Kh., cf. Fridman, Ya.D.
- Burmistrov, S.I. The dislodgement of substituents in the azo coupling of para substituted dimethylaniline. 219.
- Burmistrov, S.I. The rate of the azo coupling of ArX as a function of the nature of the aryl group. 323.
- Burmistrov, S.I. and N.A. Zuykova. Quinonebromolimides and quinonedibromodilimides. 1917.
- Burmistrova, M.S., cf. Nazarov, I.N.
- Chadaeva, N.A., and Gilm Kamay. The $\alpha, \alpha', \alpha''$ -trivinyltrialkyl esters of phosphorous acid. 1549.
- Charskaya, K.N., in report by Yu.A. Gorin, 1664.
- Chelpanova, L.F., cf. Vansheydt, A.A.
- Chemerisskaya, A.A., cf. Sergievskaya, S.I.
- Chernobelskaya, S.E., cf. Favorskaya, T.A.
- Chernov, I.A. The reaction of ortho and para ditolylmercury with organic acids. 345.
- Chernoyarova, A.A. Comments on the paper by N.V. Vilyams and S.V. Vasilyeva. 641.
- Chernyshev, S.A., cf. Bochvar, D.A.
- Chevytsalova, K.K., cf. Klebansky, A.A.
- Chigogidze-Chanturishvili, L.P., cf. Zalkind, Yu.S.
- Chursina, I.K., cf. Terentyev, A.P.
- Danilov, S.N. Characteristic features of the development of chemistry in the USSR in the years of the Stalin Five Year Plans. 3.
- Danilov, S.N. The molecular rearrangements of organic compounds in the light of Butlerov's theory of structure. 2397.
- Danilova, A., and R. Konovalova. Investigations of the alkaloids of the species of *Senecio*. VII. Alkaloids from *Senecio Renardi*. 1989.
- Danilova, A.V., cf. Sergievskaya, S.I.
- Danilova, T., cf. Tishchenko, D.
- Davidov, A.T. and I. Ya. Levitsky. The relationship between the amount of cation adsorbed and the weight of the adsorbent. 1837.
- Depeshko, I.T., cf. Valyashko, N.A.
- Dobromislova, K.N., cf. Zakharova, A.I.
- Dobryansky, A.F. and A.E. Drabkin. The thermal condensation of acetylene in the presence of porous added substances. 2345.

- Dodonov, Ya.Ya., N.K. Pado, K.K. Petelina, and N.M. Petrova. The synthesis of racemic oxides of N-propyl- and N-isopropyltetrahydroquinoline. 1097.
- Dogadkin, B., cf. Reznikovskiy, M.
- Dolgov, B.N. and N.A. Kuchumova. The effect of $AlCl_3$ prepared by the Radsiwanski method upon the $C_6H_6 + C_2H_5Br$ reaction. 469.
- Dolgov, B.N. and N.A. Larin. Reactions with aluminum chloride prepared by the Radsiwanski method. Condensation of benzene with some unsaturated aliphatic halogen derivatives and polyhalogen derivatives. 475.
- Dombrovskiy, A.V., cf. Terentyev, A.P.
- Dovolskaya, P.M., cf. Korshak, V.V.
- Drabkina, A.E., cf. Dobryansky.
- Drako, O.F., cf. Babko, A.K.
- Dubrovo, S.K. The chemical stability of feldspars in acid solutions. 47.
- Dudkin, M.S. The kinetics of the decomposition of several derivatives of acetylene-dicarboxylic acid. 1793.
- Dyakonov, I.A. The reactions of aliphatic diazo compounds with unsaturated compounds. VI. The ethyl ester of 1-acetoxycyclopropane-2-carboxylic acid. 2385.
- Dyakonov, I.A. and N.A. Lugovtsova. Reactions of aliphatic diazo compounds with unsaturated compounds. IV. Hydrolysis of 1-butoxycyclopropane-2-carboxylic acid and its ethyl ester. 2109.
- Dyakonov, I.A. and N.A. Lugovtsova. Reactions of aliphatic diazo compounds with unsaturated compounds. V. The formation of aldehydosuccinic acid and its transformations during the hydrolysis of 1-butoxycyclopropane-2-carboxylic acid. 2119.
- Dzuba, N.P., cf. Korshak, V.V.
- Egorova, N.L., cf. Kirsanov, A.V.
- Epik, P.A., and V.P. Tolstikov. The dependance of some redox reactions upon the pH of the medium. 801.
- Ermolenko, N.F., and S.Ya. Levitman. Refractometric data on higher molecular compounds in solutions of mixed salts. 31.
- Esham, M.S., cf. Khaletsky, A.M.
- Ezerskaya, A.V., cf. Urazovsky, S.S.
- Faerman, G.P., cf. Godina, D.A.
- Favorskaya, I.A. and student L.V. Fedorova. Tertiary acetylene alcohols. II. Di-p-tolylacetylenylcarbinol. 1109.
- Favorskaya, T.A. and Sh.A. Fridman. The synthesis of methylethylallylcarbinol and its transformations when acted upon by sulfuric acid. 437.
- Favorskaya, T.A. and Sh.A. Fridman. The problem of the conversion of derivatives of the ethylenic hydrocarbons into derivatives of the simplest polymethylenic rings. 613.
- Favorskaya, T.A., and students N.V. Shcherbinskaya and S.E. Chernobelskaya. Transformations of derivatives of ethylenic hydrocarbons into derivatives of the simplest polymethylenic cyclics. 891.
- Fedorova, L.V., cf. Favorskaya, I.A.
- Fialkov, Ya.A. and I.D. Musyka. Internal friction of the iodine chloride - acetamide and iodine chloride - benzamide systems. 407.
- Fialkov, Ya.A. and F.D. Shevchenko. Physico-chemical investigation of iodine solutions. VII. The system nickel hexammino iodide - iodine. 1413.
- Fisher, L.B., cf. Nazarov, I.N.
- Flerov, K.V. and B.V. Ozimov. Absorption spectra of solutions of organic dye-stuffs and mineral salts in the red region. 829.
- Florinsky, F.S., cf. Koton, M.M.
- Foliadov, V., cf. Tishchenko, D.
- Fomenko, A.S. and E.A. Sadovnikova. An investigation of the mechanism of the Claissen rearrangement. 1965.
- Fridman, K.S., cf. Starobinets, G.L.
- Fridman, S.G. Aminoalkyl esters of thiazole carboxylic acids. I. Benzothiazole-2-carboxylic and benzothiazole-6-carboxylic acids. 1235.
- Fridman, S.G. Aminoalkyl esters of thiazocarboxylic acids. II. 2-Phenylbenzothiazole-6-carboxylic and 2-(p-Aminophenyl)-benzothiazole-6-carboxylic acids. 1871.

- Fridman, Sh.A., cf. Favorskaya, T.A.
 Fridman, Ya.D. and R.Kh.Bulatova. The question of the mechanism of the reduction of complex ions. II. The influence of the salts of nickel, cobalt, and chromium on the reaction of mutual displacement of metals. 1593.
- Gakhokidze, A.M. Determination of the structure of disaccharides. II. Determination of the structure of maltose. 121.
 Gakhokidze, A.M. Determination of the structure of disaccharides. III. Determination of the structure of lactose. 125.
 Gakhokidze, A.M. Determination of the structure of disaccharides. IV. Determination of the structure of cellobiose. 309.
- Ganelina, S.G., cf. Teitelbaum, B. Ya.
 Gerchuk, M.P. The reaction of heterocyclic amines with urea. II. 955.
 Gerchuk, M.P., D.A. Livshits, and S.Z. Taits. Exchange reactions of urea derivatives. 963.
 Gerchuk, M.P., and S.Z. Taits. The reaction of heterocyclic amines with urea. I. 947.
- Gilman, L.I., cf. Arbuzov, G.I.
 Godina, D.A. and G.P. Faerman. The optical properties and structure of polyiodides. 1005.
- Golmov, V.P., γ -Bromopropylacetoacetic ester. 1947.
- Golovina, O.A., cf. Plate, A.F.
 Golshtein, B.L., cf. Voronkov, M.G.
 Gorenbein, E.Ya. A note on the comments of D.A. Pospelkhov, "The relationship between viscosity and conductance in some binary melts of salts". 223.
- Gorenbein, E.Ya. and M.A. Abramova. The decomposition potentials of coordination compounds of aluminum bromide in the molten state. 787.
- Gorin, Yu.A. Investigation of side reactions in the process of contact synthesis of divinyl from alcohol by the S.V. Lebedev method. I. Investigation of the formation of aldehydes, alcohols, and hydrocarbons of the aliphatic series with an even number of carbon atoms. 1657.
- Gortalova, T.A., cf. Teitelbaum, B. Ya.
- Gragerov, I.P., cf. Yuryev, Yu.K.
 Grechkin, N.P., cf. Arbuzov, B.A.
 Grinberg, A.A. and N.N. Kats. The reaction of potassium chloroplatinate with isomeric aminobenzoic acids. 261.
 Gugel, B.M. The autoactivation of zinc sulfate. 1433.
- Gulyaeva, T.E. Complex compounds of iron, aluminum and chromium with pyrimidon. 1469.
- Gurovich, E.L., cf. Menshikov, G.P.
 Gurvich, I.A., cf. Nazarov, I.N.
- Ioffe, I.S. Researches on hydroxyfuchsonone dyes. XI. The oxidative-alkaline decomposition of hydroxyfuchsonone dyes of the benzaurin group. 367.
- Ioffe, I.S. Researches on hydroxyfuchsonone dyes. XII. Acid transformations of methoxyfuchsonone derivatives. 569.
- Ioffe, I.S. and Z.Ya. Khavin. Researches on hydroxyfuchsonone dyes. X. The so-called tautomerism of hydroxytriarlycarbinols. 161.
- Isaev, Yu.B., cf. Ponomarev, A.A.
 Izmailov, N.A. and A.M. Aleksandrov. The behavior of the glass electrode in non-aqueous media. V. Behavior of the glass electrode in glacial acetic acid. 2207.
- Izmailov, N.A., cf. Shkodin, A.M.
- Kaman, G., cf. Khisamova, Z.L.; cf. Chadaeva, N.A.
- Kan, A.M., cf. Plekhan, M.I.
 Kaplan, G.E., cf. Lurye, G.E.
 Karitskaya, I.V., cf. Likhoshesterov, M.V.
 Kataev, E.G., cf. Arbuzov, B.A.
 Kats, N.N., cf. Grinberg, A.A.
 Kazansky, B.A., A.V. Koperina, and O.A. Semskeya. The oxidation of β -methylcyclohexanone. Synthesis of 1-methyl-3-propylcyclopentane. 1257.
- Kazansky, B.A., cf. Koperina, A.V.
 Kazitsina, L.A., cf. Terentyev, A.P.
 Kefeli, T.Ya., cf. Shorygina, N.N.
 Khadeev, V.A., cf. Talipov, Sh.T.
 Khaletsky, A.M. and V.G. Pesin. The synthesis of piazothiole (3,4-benzol-1,2,3-thiodiazole) and of its derivatives. 1981.
- Khaletsky, A.M. and M.S. Esham. The synthesis and study of the analogs of theobromine. 1293.
- Khavin, Z.Ya., cf. Ioffe, I.S.

- Khenokh, M.A. The cleavage of macromolecules of natural high-molecular compounds under the influence of γ -Rays. 1621.
- Khisamova, Z.L. and Gilm Kamay. The action of carbontetrachloride on the esters of para-tolylphosphinous acid. 1207.
- Khodakov, Yu.V., cf. Rodianova, N.I.
- Khovanskaya, A., cf. Tishchenko, D.
- Khromov, N.V. The oxime of acetoacetic acid (β -hydroxyiminobutyric acid). 1923.
- Kiprianov, A.I. and F.S. Babichev. Reactions of methylene bases of the thiazole series with alkyl halides. 149.
- Kiprianov, A.I. and I.K. Ushenko. The color of organic dyes and the planar nature of their molecules. I. 139.
- Kiprianov, A.I. and I.K. Ushenko. The color of organic dyes and the planar nature of their molecules. II. 543.
- Kiprianov, A.I. and L.M. Yagupolsky. Cyanine dyes containing fluorine. 2187.
- Kirsanov, A.V. and Yu.M. Zolotov. A new method of converting the amides of carboxylic acids into their nitriles. 303.
- Kirsanov, A.V. and Yu.M. Zolotov. The amidation of dibasic carboxylic acids. 1191.
- Kirsanov, A.V. and Yu.M. Zolotov. The mechanism of amidation of sulfamides and a new method for the preparation of imidosulfamides. 1699.
- Kirsanov, A.V. and Yu.M. Zolotov. The reaction of sulfamide with alkalies and a second new method for the preparation of imidosulfamide. 1713.
- Kirsanov, A.V. and Yu.M. Zolotov. The preparation of free imidosulfamide and its properties. 1851.
- Kirsanov, A.V., Yu.M. Zolotov, and N.L. Egorova. The preparation of sulfamide. 2339.
- Kiryalov, N.P. Research on the sesquiterpene alcohol palustrol from the ethereal oil of the wild rosemary Ledum Palustre L. 777.
- Kiryalov, N.P. Investigation of the sesquiterpene alcohol "shairol". 191
- Kiselev, E.D., cf. Astakhov, K.V.
- Kittel, G. and I.P. Tsukervanik. Halogen derivatives of cyclic α -diketones.
- I. The structure of the halogen derivatives of 1,2-cyclopentanedione. 335.
- Klebansky, A.L. and K.K. Chevichelova. The structure of the polymers of 2,3-dichlorobutadiene-1,3 and 1,2,3-trichlorobutadiene-1,3. 1143.
- Kleiner, K.E. The reaction between ions of aluminum and fluorine. Investigation of the $\text{Al}(\text{NO}_3)_2\text{-NaF-Fe}(\text{NO}_3)_3\text{-KSCN}$ system in a nitric acid solution. 229.
- Kleiner, K.E. Aluminum fluoride complexes in solution. 1809.
- Klimov, A.N., cf. Yaroslavtsev, A.L.
- Kokurina, A.S., cf. Nikitina, E.A.
- Kolesnikov, G.S. and T.V. Smirnova. The alkylation of acyl derivatives of aromatic amines by the Friedel-Crafts reaction. 2. The alkylation of acetanilide. 1487.
- Komarov, F.P. and S.D. Antonovsky. Nikolai Ignatyevitch Nikitin (A scientific and biographical sketch). 587.
- Kondratyeva, A.G., cf. Nikitin, E.K.
- Konovalova, R., cf. Danilova, A.
- Koperina, A.V., cf. Kazansky, B.A.
- Koperina, A.V., L.M. Nazarova, and B.A. Kazansky. 1,3-Dimethylcyclopentane. 1561.
- Koretskaya, A.I., cf. Shpitalny, A.S.
- Korinlova, Yu.I., cf. Zonis, Yu.K.
- Korobitsina, I.K., cf. Yuryev, Yu.K.
- Korshak, V.V. and N.N. Lebedev. The mechanism of the Friedel-Crafts reaction. X. The mechanism of the catalytic action of aluminum chloride. 283.
- Korshak, V.V., K.K. Samplavskaya, and N.M. Dovolskaya. Some properties of 1,2-diiodoethane. 2153.
- Korshunov, I.A. and Z.V. Kresnyakova. Lead chloride complexes. 2031.
- Korshunov, I.A. and N.I. Malyugina. The complex of univalent copper with thiocyanate. 1455.
- Korshunov, I.A. and N.I. Malyugina. Polarographic investigation of coordination compounds of copper and pyridine. 425.
- Kost, A.N., cf. Terentyev, A.P.
- Koshurnikov, G.S. Influence of the dimensions of ions on the electromotive force of a galvanic element. 1169
- Kotlyarevsky, N.L., cf. Nazarov, I.N.
- Koton, M.M. Mercuration of phenols. VIII. 2171.

- Koton, M.M., E.P. Moskvina, and F.S. Florinsky. Reactions of organometallic compounds with thiophenols. 2167.
- Kovalenko, P.N. Polarographic determination of some electrolytic characteristics of zinc ions. 2035.
- Kovalenko, K.N., and N.A. Trifonov. The physico-chemical analysis of the systems: pyridine - ethylaniline and quinoline - ethylaniline. I. Internal friction, specific gravity, and index of refraction. 1183.
- Kozlov, N. On the relationship between the physical chemical properties of organic compounds and the structure of their molecules. III. The boiling points of phenols. 1049.
- Kozlov, N. As above. IV. The boiling points of alcohols and ethers of the paraffin series. 1059.
- Kozlov, N. As above. V. The boiling points of monochloro-derivatives of the aliphatic series. 1675.
- Kozlov, N. As above. VI. The boiling points of aldehydes and ketones of the aliphatic series. 1681.
- Kozlov, N. As above. VII. The boiling points of amines and nitro derivatives of the methane series. 2225.
- Kravchenko, A.I., and R.E. Penzova. Saponification of esters of organic acids. I. Saponification of esters of monocarboxylic acids. 2149.
- Kreshkov, A.P. The nomenclature of the most important silico-organic compounds. 1473.
- Kresnyakova, Z.V., cf. Korshunov, I.A.
- Krogus, E.A., cf. Shishkin, N.V.
- Krylov, O.V., cf. Margolis, L.L.
- Kucherov, V.F. Investigations in the field of amino derivatives of the heterocyclic series. III. Polycyclic analogs of aminothiazole. 1721.
- Kucherov, V.F. As above. IV. Synthesis of alkyl derivatives of 3-hydroxypyridine. 1725.
- Kucherov, V.F. Isomeric transformations of carbinols of the furan series. IV. The synthesis of aliphatic and aliphatic-aromatic γ -ketoacids. 1951.
- Kucherov, V.F. Investigations in the field of amino derivatives of the heterocyclic series. V. The condensation products of 5-halogen-2-aminopyridines with acetoacetic ester. 1957.
- Kuchkarov, A.B., and I.P. Tsukervanik. The alkylation of aromatic compounds in the presence of zinc chloride. IV. condensation of halogen derivatives and alcohols with aromatic compounds under pressure. 485.
- Kuchumova, N.A., cf. Dolgov, V.N.
- Kudryavtseva, N.N., cf. Pudovik, A.N.
- Kurbatov, V.Ya. On the nature of crystals. I. On the interatomic linkage of metallic crystals. 985.
- Kurbatov, V.Ya. As above. II. The interatomic linkage of crystals of halogen compounds. 997.
- Kurbatov, V.Ya. As above. III. The heat capacity of hydrocarbons with several condensed nuclei. 1183.
- Kurbatov, V.Ya. As above. 3. Interatomic linkage and the solubility of salts. 1387.
- Kurbatov, V.Ya. As above. IV. The interatomic linkage of oxides and their hydrates. 1603.
- Kurbatov, V.Ya. As above. V. The interatomic linkage of sulfide compounds. 1609.
- Kurbatov, V.Ya. As above. VI. The interatomic linkage of organic crystals and the mutual solubility of organic substances. 1821.
- Kurbatov, M.M., cf. Ardashev, V.I.
- Kurlina, I.P., cf. Zalkind, Yu.S.
- Kuznetsov, V.I. The internal dissociation, color, and chemical activity of inner coordination and cyclic salts. 845.
- Kuznetsov, V.I. The effect of pH upon the color of solutions of inner coordination and cyclic salts. 853.
- Kuznetsova, A.I., cf. Nazarov, I.N.
- Kuznetsova, M.I., cf. Yuryev, Yu.K.
- Kuzovkov, A.D. and G.P. Menshikov. Investigation of the alkaloids of Nanophyton Erinaceum. 1587.
- Lapin, N.A., cf. Dolgov, V.N.
- Lebedev, N.N., cf. Korshak, V.V.
- Lebedeva, A.I. Synthesis and conversion of tertiary aliphatic-aromatic alcohols of the ethylene series. II. Action of

- sulfuric acid on methylphenylvinylcarbinol and methylbenzylvinylcarbinol. 431.
- Lebedeva, A. I. and R. P. Riskina. Investigations in the domain of aliphatic-aromatic acetylene glycols. I. The preparation and properties of symm. dimethyldi-p-tolylbutyldiol (Di-p-tolyl-2,5-hexin-3-diol-2,5). 1933.
- Lebedeva, M. M., cf. Rashkovan, B. A.
- Levina, R. Ya., and E. A. Viktorova. The isomerization of unsaturated hydrocarbons in contact with metal oxides. IX. The isomerization of acetylene hydrocarbons over chromic oxide on alumina. 713.
- Levina, R. Ya., V. R. Skvarchenko, V. M. Tatevsky, and E. M. Treshchova. The synthesis of hydrocarbons. X. The partial reduction of diene hydrocarbons with conjugated double bonds by sodium in liquid ammonia. 721.
- Levina, R. Ya., V. R. Skvarchenko, V. M. Tatevsky, E. G. Treshchova, and E. A. Viktorova. As above. XI. As above. 727.
- Levina, R. Ya., Yu. S. Shabarov, and V. R. Skvarchenko. Synthesis of hydrocarbons. VIII. Reaction of 1,4-dichlorobutyne-2 with organo-magnesium compounds. 313.
- Levina, R. Ya., V. R. Skvarchenko, E. G. Treshchova, and V. M. Tatevsky. As above. IX. Diene hydrocarbons in the synthesis of olefinic hydrocarbons with centrally located double bonds. 443.
- Levina, R. Ya. and N. P. Shusherina. As above. XII. The hydrobromides of diene hydrocarbons in the synthesis of olefin and paraffin hydrocarbons with a quaternary carbon atom. 903.
- Levitman, S. Ya., cf. Ermolenko, N. F.
- Levitsky, I. Ya., cf. Danilov, A. T.
- Levshenko, V. V., and K. V. Meleshkol. The effect of continuous renewal of the cathodic mercury upon the process of electrolytic reduction of organic compounds. II. 867.
- Levshina, K. V., cf. Sergievskaya, S. I.
- Libman, K. A., cf. Smirnov, V. S.
- Likhosherstov, M. V., A. A. Arsenyuk, E. F. Zeberg, and I. V. Karitskaya. Research in the field of furan derivatives. I. Synthesis and some properties of furylacrolein and furyl allyl alcohol. 663.
- Likhosherstov, M. V., A. A. Arsenyuk, E. F. Zeberg, and I. V. Karitskaya. As above. II. Synthesis and properties of the esters of γ -ketopimelic acid. 671.
- Lipovich, I. M., cf. Sergievskaya, S. I.
- Loshkarev, M., cf. Sotnikova, V.
- Lugovkin, B. P., cf. Arbuzov, B. A.
- Lugovtsova, N. A., cf. Dyakonov, I. A.
- Lukin, A. M. and K. K. Mozgova. Investigations in the domain of polycyclic compounds. XI. The influence of the composition of the substituents on the color of 1-amino-4-x-substituted anthraquinone. 1567.
- Lukin, A. M. and K. K. Mozgova. As above. XII. The influence of the composition of substituents on the color of 1-benzoylamino-4-x-substituted anthraquinone. 1573.
- Lukin, A. N., P. M. Aronovich, and G. P. Brin. As above. XIII. The absorption spectra of anthrapyridone-acridone, anthraquinone-acridone, anthrapyridone, and some of their derivatives. 2305.
- Lurye, G. E., S. I. Sklyarenko, and G. E. Kaplan. The electrical conductivity of aqueous solutions of sodium sulfo salts of antimony ($\text{Na}_3\text{Sb}_3 \cdot 9\text{H}_2\text{O}$). 1615.
- Lurye, S. I. The mechanism of the condensations of acid halides with tertiary amines. III. The reaction of benzoyl chloride with 2-aminopyridine. 199.
- Lutsky, A. E. Ultraviolet absorption spectra of some heterocyclic compounds in the presence of an alkali. 833.
- Lutsky, A. E. Changes in density in homologous series of organic compounds. 839.
- Madaeva, O. S., cf. Maksimov, V. I.
- Maimind, V. I., and A. Ya. Berlin. The synthesis of dimethylthiopyruvic acid. 1687.
- Maksimov, V. I., N. G. Yartseva, T. E. Zalleskaya, and O. S. Madaeva. The problem of the estrogenic activity of anol and its polymers. 2279.
- Malevskaya, S., cf. Tishchenko, D.
- Malyugina, N. I., cf. Korshunov, I. A.
- Manulkin, Z. M. The problem of the cleavage of radicals in organometallic compounds of metals of the fourth group.

- VII. Cleavage of radicals by the action of bismuth trichloride on compounds of the type of R_4Me , where Me is Si, Sn, or Pb. 2075.
- Margolis, L.Ya., and O.M.Todes. Modification of complete oxidation catalysts. I. 2053.
- Margolis, L.Ya., and O.V.Krylov. Modification of catalysts. II. 2063.
- Matskevich, T.E., cf. Ponomarenko, A.A.
- Matveev, V., cf. Tishchenko, D.
- Meleshko, K.V., cf. Levchenko, V.V.
- Melnikov, N.N., cf. Volfson, L.G.
- Melnikov, N.N. and L.G.Volfson. Organic insectofungicides. XI. Synthesis of alkyl sulfonates with an iso structure and the surface tension of their aqueous solutions. 2163.
- Menshikov, G.P., E.L.Gurevich, and G.A. Samsonova. An investigation of the alkaloids of Elaeagnus Angustifolia. The structure of Eleagnine. 1995.
- Menshikov, G.P., cf. Kuzovkov, A.D.
- Meos, E.A., cf. Shpitalny, A.S.
- Merlis, V.M. and N.F.Proskurnina. On the alkaloids of Ammodendron Connollyi Bge. III. The structure of iso-ammodendrin. 1781.
- Mertslin, R.R. and V.V.Parkacheva. Liquid phase equilibria in three-component systems. 1997.
- Migacheva, I.B., cf. Bogdanov, S.V.
- Mikhailov, B.M. and A.N.Blokhina. The preparation of acenaphthylene. 1881.
- Mikhailov, B.M., and M.Sh.Promislov. The action of phosphorus pentachloride and pentabromide on anthracene and its derivatives. 359.
- Mitrofanova, E.V., cf. Petrov, A.D.
- Moiseeva, O.F., cf. Zalkind, Yu.S.
- Morozov, I.P. Atomic weight as a function of a series of integers. 585.
- Moskvina, E.P., cf. Koton, M.M.
- Mozgova, K.K., cf. Lukin, A.M.
- Muzika, I.D., cf. Fialkov, Ya.A.
- Nagibina, T.D., cf. Nazarov, I.N.
- Nazarov, I.N., A.I.Kuznetsova, and I.A.Gurvich. Derivatives of acetylene. 106. Research on heterocyclic compounds. X. Condensation of vinylacetylene with tetrahydrothiopyrones. Synthesis of 4-vinylethynyltetrahydrothiopyran-4-ols. 399.
- Nazarov, I.N. and T.D.Nagibina. As above. 107. Synthesis of polycyclic compounds related to the steroids. IV. The diene condensation of 1,3-dimethyl- Δ^1 -cyclopenten-5-one and 1,3-dimethyl- Δ^1 -cyclopenten-4,5-dione with α - and β -vinyl-octahydronaphthalenes. 561.
- Nazarov, I.N. and T.D.Nagibina. As above. 108. Synthesis of polycyclic compounds related to the steroids. V. Complete synthesis of a stereoisomer of 15-methylandrostenedione. 685.
- Nazarov, I.N., L.N.Terkhova, and L.D. Bergelson. As above. 109. Synthesis of compounds related to the steroids. VI. Complete synthesis of an isomer of 15-Methylandrosten-3,17-dione with a methylcyclopentane B-ring. 697.
- Nazarov, I.N. and T.D.Shmonina. As above. 110. Synthesis of polycyclic compounds related to the steroids. VII. Complete synthesis of the isomer of 15-methylandrostenone with a methylcyclopentane B-ring. 911.
- Nazarov, I.N. and L.B.Fisher. As above. 111. The rearrangements of polyene systems. VI. The allyl and triene isomerizations of 1,6-heptadiene-3-ine-3-ol, 1,3,6-heptatriene-5-ol, and 1,3,6-octatriene-5-ol. 1149.
- Nazarov, I.N., and L.B.Fisher. As above. 112. The rearrangements of polyene systems. VII. Synthesis and isomerization of styrylvinylethynylcarbinol, styrylbutadienylcarbinol, furylvinylethynylcarbinol, and furylbutadienylcarbinol. 1157.
- Nazarov, I.N. and M.S.Burmistrova. As above. 113. The mechanism of hydration and cyclization of dienines. The hydration and cyclization of 1-vinylethynyl-octalins and of 1-vinylethynyl-3,4-dihydronaphthalene. 1355.
- Nazarov, I.N. and I.L.Kotlyarevsky. As above. 114. The mechanism of hydration and cyclization of the dienines. XXIII. The synthesis of 1,2-di-(p-hydroxyphenyl)-3-methyl- $\Delta^{1,2}$ -cyclopentene-5-one by the method of hydration and cyclization of the dienines. 1491.
- Nazarov, I.N. and I.L.Kotlyarevsky. As above. . . The mechanism of hydration and cyclization of the dienines. XXIV.

- The hydration of 5-phenyl-6-methyl-1,5-heptadien-3-ine to give 5-phenyl-6-methyl-1,5-pentadien-4-one, and its cyclization to give 1-phenyl-2,2,3-trimethyl- $\Delta^{3,4}$ -cyclopenten-5-one. A new type of cyclization of substituted vinyl allyl ketones which do not have free hydrogen in the vinyl radical. 1501.
- Nazarov, I.N., and I.L.Kotlyarevsky. As above. 116. The mechanism of the hydration and cyclization of the dienines. XXV. Hydration of 5-tert. butyl-6-methyl-1,5-heptadien-3-ine and the cyclization of the 5-tert.-butyl-6-methyl-1,5-heptadien-4-one thus formed to give 1-tert.-butyl-2,2,3-trimethyl- $\Delta^{3,4}$ -cyclopenten-5-one. 1509.
- Nazarov, I.N. and S.A.Vartanyan. As above. 117. The synthesis and transformation of vinyl ethynylcarbinols containing the methoxy group. 1643.
- Nazarov, I.N. and S.A.Vartanyan. As above. 118. Condensation of vinylacetylene with dimethoxyketones. The synthesis and transformation of vinyl ethynylcarbinols containing two methoxyl groups. 1895.
- Nazarov, I.N. and S.S.Bakmutskaya. As above. 119. The mechanism of hydration and cyclization of the dienines. XXVI. The behavior of 5,6-dimethyl-1,5-heptadien-3-ine during hydration and cyclization. 1903.
- Nazarov, I.N. and L.N.Pinkina. As above. 120. Mechanism of hydration and cyclization of dienines. XXVII. Conversion of 2-methyl-1-vinylethynylcyclohexan-1-ol into 1,8-dimethyl- Δ^1 -hexahydroinden-3-one. A new synthesis of polycyclic ketones containing the cyclopentanone ring with angular substituents. 2079.
- I.N.Nazarov and M.S.Burmistrova. As above. 121. The mechanism of hydration and cyclization of dienines. XXVIII. Hydration of 2,4-dimethyl-1-vinylethynyl- Δ^1 -cyclopentene and the behavior of the resultant allyl-2,4-dimethyl- Δ^1 -cyclopentenyl ketone in cyclization reactions. 2091.
- Nazarov, I.N. and M.S.Burmistrova. As above. 122. Mechanism of hydration and cyclization of the dienines.
- XXIX. Synthesis and transformations of vinyl ethynyl borneol. 2255.
- Nazarov, I.N. and S.S.Bakmutskaya. As above. 123. Hydration of isopropylvinylethynylcarbinol to 2-methyl-5-isopropyltetrahydro-4-furanone and 2-isopropyltetrahydro-4-pyrone. 2263.
- Nazarov, I.N. and A.A.Akhrem. As above. 124. α -Ketoxides and their transformations. I. The oxidation of mesityl oxide and of 1-methoxy-5-methyl-4-hexen-3-one to the corresponding α -ketoxides. 2267.
- Nazarova, L.M., cf. Koperina, A.V.
- Negretov, B.P., cf. Akhmedli, M.K.
- Nikitin, E.K. and A.G.Kondratyeva. Research on the enolization of carbonyl compounds by the chronometric turbidity method. III. The turbidity rate of alkaline mixtures of acetone and iodine in the presence of free iodine. 255.
- Nikitina, E.A., and A.S.Kokurina. The reduction of silicotungstates with hydrogen. I. Potassium tungsten bronze. 1437.
- Nikolaeva, B.N., cf. Abramov, V.S.
- Norkina, S.S. and N.A.Pakhareva. An investigation of the alkaloids of Thalictrum Simplex L. 1779.
- Obolenskaya, N.A., cf. Shtishevsky, V.V.
- Obsyankina, N.A., cf. Spryskov, A.A.
- Oldekop, Yu., cf. Razuvaev, G.A.
- Ozimov, B.V., cf. Flerov, K.V.
- Pado, N.K., cf. Dodonov, Ya.Ya.
- Pakhareva, N.A., cf. Norkina, S.S.
- Parkacheva, V.V., cf. Mertsin, R.V.
- Parshin, A.N. The question of the most convenient method of preparation of β -alanine. 1891.
- Pavlova, L.A., cf. Venus-Danilova, E.D.
- Penzova, R.E., cf. Kravchenko, A.I.
- Pesin, V.G., cf. Khaletskin, A.M.
- Pesina, A.G., cf. Zonis, S.A.
- Petelina, K.K., cf. Dodonov, Ya.Ya.
- Petrov, A.A., and N.P.Sopov. Research on the chemistry of alkenyne systems. I. The addition of bromine to vinylacetylene. 745.
- Petrov, A.D. and P.S.Bataev. The reaction of the esters of cinnamic acid with isopropylmagnesium bromide, isobutylmagnesium iodide and bromide,

- n-butylmagnesium bromide, and phenylmagnesium bromide. 2323.
- Petrov, A.D. and E.V.Mitrofanova. The synthesis of β -acetylene glycols by the Grignard-Iotish and Favorsky-Babayan Reactions. 289.
- Petrova, E.N., cf. Sergievskaya, S.I.
- Petrova, L.N. and O.V.Shvarts. Benzyl-ation of aromatic hydrocarbons in presence of activated clay. 2249.
- Petrova, N.M., cf. Dodonov, Ya.Ya.
- Pigulevsky, G.V. and M.G.Tatarskaya. The condensation of oleic acid with formaldehyde. 1517.
- Pinkina, L.N., cf. Nazarov, I.N.
- Plate, A.F. and O.A.Golovina. The aromatization of 2,2,4-trimethylpentane over molybdenum catalyst. 2329.
- Plate, A.F. and G.A.Tarasova. The mechanism of the contact transformations of hydrocarbons on vanadium catalyst. 1133.
- Plate, A.F., R.N.Shafran, and M.I. Batuev. Hydrocarbons of the cyclopentane series with a double bond in the side chain. II. Vinylcyclopentane. 505.
- Plekhan, M.I. and A.M.Kan. Spectrophotometry of biuret complexes as a method of investigation of proteins. 2181.
- Ponomarev, A.A. and Yu.B.Isaev. The use of Ketene as an acetylating agent. 1121.
- Ponomarev, A.A., Z.V.Til, and V.V. Zelenkova. Several polyene ketones of the furan series. 1127.
- Ponomarev, F.G. and S.F.Popov. Reaction of glycide and its ethers with acid amides. II. Reaction of glycide ethers with formamide. 2135.
- Ponomarenko, A.A. Synthesis of monochlorophthalic anhydrides from mononitrophthalic anhydrides. 501.
- Ponomarenko, A.A. and T.E.Matsievich. The preparation of 3,5-dichlorophthalic acid. 1911.
- Popov, S.F., cf. Ponomarev, F.G.
- Pospekhov, D.A. Relationship between viscosity and conductance in some binary melts of salts. 217.
- Pospekhov, D.A. The colors of metal carbonyls and of various other substances. 1797.
- Postovsky, I.Ya., cf. Beiles, R.G.
- Postovsky, I.Ya., cf. Belous, M.A.
- Postovsky, I.Ya., cf. Boldyrev, B.G.
- Pozdeeva, A.G., cf. Stromberg, A.G.
- Progressov, N.N., cf. Yunusov, S.
- Promyslov, M.Sh., cf. Makhailov, B.M.
- Proskurnina, N.F., cf. Merlis, V.M.
- Protsenko, P.I. and A.G.Bergman. Investigation of the ternary system of calcium, potassium, and sodium nitrates in melts. 1421.
- Pudovik, A.N. The acetylene-allene rearrangement. 1. The action of phosphorous acid esters on 2-methyl-2-chlorobutene-3. 97.
- Pudovik, A.N. and N.N.Kudryavtseva. Allyl rearrangements. XIII. Synthesis of mercaptans of the allyl type and their transformation into thio ethers. 885.
- Raikhinshtein, Ts.G. Dependence of the redox potential of bromide-bromate complexes on the concentration of hydrochloric acid. 2023.
- Rashkovan, B.A. and V.M.Lebedeva. The Effect of adding aromatic hydroxy compounds upon the velocity of the soap-making process. I. Effect of adding aromatic hydroxy compounds upon the velocity of the saponification of cottonseed oil by potassium hydroxide (action of phenol). 267.
- Rashkovan, B.A. and V.M.Lebedeva. As above. II. The catalytic action of aromatic hydroxy compounds upon the velocity of the soap-making process. 273.
- Rashkovan, B.A. and V.M.Lebedeva. As above. III. The catalytic action of aliphatic alcohols and aldehydes upon the velocity of the soap-making process. 277.
- Razuvaev, G. and Yu.Oldekop. The photo-reactions of metallo-organic compounds of mercury in solution. IV. The photoreactions of *o*-ditolylmercury. 187.
- Razuvaev, G.A. and Yu.L.Oldekop. As above. V. The photochemical reactions of α -dinaphthylmercury. 535.
- Razuvaev, G.A. and M.A.Shubenko. Photo-reactions of iodo-organic compounds. 177.
- Reznikovskiy, M., Z.Tarasova, and B. Dogadkin. The solubility of oxygen in

- several organic liquids. 67.
- Rodionov, V.M. and N.S.Suvorova. The hydrazones of α,γ -Diphenylacetoacetic ester. 1323.
- Rodionov, V.M. and T.K.Veselovskaya. The condensation of Py-indolaldehydes with malonic acid and ethyl cyanoacetate. 2287.
- Rodionova, N.I. and Yu.V.Khodakov. The mechanism of hydration of the volatile modification of phosphoric anhydride. 1401.
- Ryabtseva, V.I., cf. E.D.Venus-Danilova.
- Ryskina, R.P., cf. Lebedeva, A.I.
- Sabinina, V.N., in paper by M.N. Talichenko. 2236.
- Sadovnikova, E.A., cf. Fomenko, A.S.
- Samplavskaya, K.K., cf. Korshak, V.V.
- Samsonova, G.A., cf. Menshikov, G.P.
- Selezneva, N.A., cf. Bresler, S.E.
- Serebryany. The synthesis of derivatives of 1-hydroxyphenazine. I. 1-Alkoxyphenazine. 1691.
- Sergievskaia, S.I., and A.A.Chemerisskaia. The dealkylation of β -(2-alkoxynaphthoyl-1)-propionic acids and the oxidation of β -(2-ethoxynaphthoyl-1)-propionic acid. 2379.
- Sergievskaia, S.I., A.V.Danilova, and A.A.Chemerisskaia. The synthesis, structure, and transformations of β -2-ethoxy-1(6)-naphthoylpropionic acids. 2411.
- Sergievskaia, S.I. and K.V.Levshina. Anesthetics of the naphthalene series. V. 1071.
- Sergievskaia, S.I. and K.V.Levshina. (5-Nitronaphthyl-1)-propionic acid and its transformations. 1543.
- Sergievskaia, S.I., K.V.Levshina, and E.N.Petrova. The question of the methods of preparation of β -(naphthyl-1)-acrylic acid and its ethyl ester. 1539.
- Sergievskaia, S.I. and I.M.Lipovich. The synthesis and transformations of β -(1-alkoxytetrahydronaphthoyl-4)-propionic acids. 1215.
- Severin, I.S., cf. Botvinik, M.M.
- Shafran, R.N., cf. Plate, A.F.
- Shakhparonov, M.I. The solubility of d-camphor in organic solvents. 319.
- Shavarov, Yu.S., cf. Levina, R.Ya.
- Shcherbinskaya, N.V., cf. Favorskaya, T.Ya.
- Shemyakin, M.M., cf. Bochvar, D.A.
- Shevchenko, F.D., cf. Fialkov, Ya.A.
- Shikhiev, I.A. The electrolytic hydrogenation of acetals with a triple bond. 875.
- Shishkin, N.V. and E.A.Krogus. The question of the theory of the distribution of ions between solid phases and a liquid solution. 1025.
- Shklyaruk, E.A., cf. Smirnov, V.S.
- Shkodin, A.M. and N.A.Izmailov. The differentiating effects of solvents on the strength of acids. V. Separate potentiometric titration of mixtures of acids in anhydrous acetic acid. 39.
- Shkodin, A.M., N.A.Izmailov, and N.P. Dzuba. Effect of anhydrous formic acid on the strength of bases. 2071.
- Shmonina, L.I., cf. Nazarov, I.N.
- Shorygina, N.N. and T.Ya.Kefeli. The cleavage of lignin with metallic sodium in liquid ammonia. IV. 1243.
- Shostakovsky, M.F. The theoretical principles of the chemistry of vinyl ethers. I. Oxonium properties of vinyl alkyl ethers. 643.
- Shostakovsky, M.F. and A.V.Bogdanova. Investigation in the domain of the synthesis and transformation of α -halogenethyl alkyl ethers. II. α -Bromoethyl alkyl ethers. 1367.
- Shostakovsky, M.F. and A.V.Bogdanova. As above. III. α -Halogenethyl phenyl ethers. 1379.
- Shostakovsky, M.F. and F.P.Sidelkovskaya. The action of inorganic bases upon α,β -dichloroethyl alkyl ethers. 655.
- Shpitalny, A.S., E.A.Meos, and A.I. Koretskaya. The structure of the salts formed from aliphatic diamines and dicarboxylic acids. 603.
- Shtishevsky, V.V. and N.A.Obolenskaya. The problem of vinylating polyatomic alcohols. Experiments on the vinylation of mannitol. 707.
- Shubenko, M.A., cf. Razuvaev, G.A.
- Shusherina, N.P., cf. Levina, R.Ya.
- Shvarts, O.V., cf. Petrova, L.N.
- Sidelkovskaya, F.P., cf. Shostakovsky, M.F.
- Simkhaev, N.G., cf. Tsukervanik, I.P.
- Simkina, T., cf. Ugai, Ya.
- Simonov, A.M. The betaine-like compounds formed when a proton is detached from the NH group. IV. Betaine-azeniates

- of the quinoline series. 339.
- Simonov, A.M. and N.P. Anshukova. As above. V. Derivatives of β -anthraquinone sulfonic acid. 1865.
- Sklyarenko, S.I., cf. Lurye, G.E.
- Skvarchenko, V.R., cf. Levina, R.Ya.
- Smirnov, V.S. and K.A. Libman. Oxidation of oximes of the polymethylene series. VI. The behavior of the oximes of cyclohexanone with oxidants. 349.
- Smirnov, V.S. and E.A. Shklyaruk. The oxidation of aliphatic amines. VII. The behavior of diethylamino-4-aminopentane with oxidants. 351.
- Smirnov, V.A. and E.A. Shklyaruk. As above. VIII. Behavior of N-butylamine and dibutylamine with oxidants. 355.
- Smirnov, E.A. Segregated chromophoric systems. XXVI. Color phenomena in nitrophenacyl derivatives of the aromatic amines. 733.
- Smirnova, T.V., cf. Kolesnikov, G.S.
- Solnyshkova, S.N., cf. Zabolotsky, T.V.
- Sopov, N.P., cf. Petrov, A.A.
- Sotnikova, B. and M. Loshkarev. The effect of substances that lower the surface tension upon the cathodic deposition of cadmium. 793.
- Spiro, N.S., cf. Akhumov, E.I.
- Spitsyn, Vikt. I. Research on the thermal stability and volatility of normal wolframates of alkali elements. 579.
- Spryskov, A.A. The sulfonation reaction. XV. Some properties of monosulfo-substituted naphthalenes. 2177.
- Spryskov, A.A. and N.V. Apareva. As above. XIV. The preparation of sulfonyl chlorides from the sodium salts of sulfonic acid. 1883.
- Spryskov, A.A. and N.A. Ovsyankina. As above. XIII. The hydrolysis of sulfonic acids. 1083.
- Starobinets, G.L. and K.S. Fridman. The solubility of diphenylamine in water. 227.
- Streltsunas, L.I., cf. Berezovsky, V.M.
- Stromberg, A.G. and A.G. Pozdeeva. Polarographic investigation of styrene in an alcoholic solution of tetrabutylammonium iodide. 57.
- Suvorova, N.N., cf. Rodionov, B.M.
- Sycheva, T.P., cf. Berlin, A.Ya.
- Taits, S.Z., cf. Gerchuk, M.P.
- Talipov, Sh.T. and B.A. Khadeev. The physico-chemical analysis of ternary aqueous systems consisting of fluorides of the alkali earth metals and fluorides of the alkali metals. I. 813.
- Talipov, Sh.T. and B.A. Khadeev. As above. II. 823.
- Tarasova, G.A., cf. Plate, A.F.
- Tarasova, Z., cf. Reznikovskiy, M.
- Tatarskaya, M.G., cf. Pigulevsky, G.V.
- Tatevskaya, V.M., cf. Levina, R.Ya.
- Teitelbaum, B.Ya. T.A. Gortalova, and S.G. Ganelina. The viscosity of the systems formed by benzene and its homologs with the lower alcohols. 1481.
- Terentyev, A.P., K.I. Chursina, and A.N. Kost. 1115. Syntheses using acrylic acid nitrile. II. 1115.
- Terentyev, A.P. and A.V. Dombrovsky. The sulfonation and sulfonic acids of acidophobic compounds. XII. The sulfonation of styrene and of o-phenylbutadiene. 1941.
- Terentyev, A.P. L.A. Kazitsina, and A.I. Turovskaya. As above. X. The sulfonation of α -acetylfuran. 187.
- Terentyev, A.P. and A.N. Kost. Syntheses with acrylonitrile. XI. The cyanoethylation of ethylene diamine. 2141.
- Terentyev, A.P., L.A. Yanovskaya, and V.G. Yashunsky. The sulfonation and sulfo acids of acidophobic compounds. XI. Use of the lixiviation method to investigate the products of the sulfonation of pyrrole. 539.
- Tikhonova, V.I. The relative activity of methyl ketones. 1. Colorimetric investigation of the reactivity of acetone and acetophenone in reactions with 2-furaldehyde. 2299.
- Til, Z.V., cf. Ponomarev, A.A.
- Tilichenko, M.N. The condensation of cycloolefins with organic acids. 2233.
- Tishchenko, D. New types of terpene transformations. I. 593.
- Tishchenko, D. and B. Matveev. As above. II. 931.
- Tishchenko, D. and V. Foliadov. As above. III. 941.
- Tishchenko, D. and T. Danilova. As above. IV. 1037.
- Tishchenko, D. and A. Khovanskaya. As above. V. 1043.

- Tishchenko, D., N. Komshilov, K.Kissel, and S.Malevskaya. The mechanism and end products of the autoxidation of resin acids. 1271.
- Todes, O.M., cf. Margolis, L.Ya.
- Tolstikov, V.P., cf. Epik, P.A.
- Treshchova, E.G., cf. Levina, R.Ya.
- Trifonov, N.A., cf. Kovalenko, K.N.
- Tsukervanik, I.P., cf. Kittel, G.
- Tsukervanik, I.P., cf. Kutsarov, A.B.
- Tsukervanik, I.P., and N.G.Simkhaev. Condensation of vinyl ethers and α -chloroethers with benzene. 329.
- Turovskaya, A.M., cf. Terentyev, A.P.
- Udovenko, V.V., cf. Babak, S.F.
- Ugay, Ya., and T.Simkina. Mutual solubility in the system $H_3BO_3 - KNO_3 - H_2O$. 1829.
- Ugryumov, P.S. Synthesis of 2,6-dichlorophenol. 1793.
- Ugryumov, P.S. The synthesis of 2-methylpyrroline. 1913.
- Urazovsky, S.S., and A.V.Ezarskaya. The isomerization of ammonium thiocyanate in solutions. 251.
- Ushenko, I.K., cf. Kiprianov, A.I.
- Valyashko, N.A. and I.T.Depeshko. Absorption spectra and structures of antipyretic derivatives of phenylhydrazine. I. β -Acyl derivatives of phenylhydrazine. 513.
- Valyashko, N.A. and I.T.Depeshko. As above. II. α -Acylation derivatives of phenylhydrazine. 1729.
- Vanshadt, A.A. and L.F.Chelpanova. The polymerization of vinyl formate. 2353.
- Vartanyan, S.A., cf. Nazarov, I.N.
- Vasilev, S.V., and G.D.Vovchenko. The action of nitrogen peroxide on the ethyl ester of cinnamic acid. 1283.
- Veksler, V.I. An investigation of the substitution of the halogen in α -halogen carbonyl compounds. III. The reactions of α -chlorobenzylmethylketone and α -chloro-(p-tolyl) acetone with salts of carboxylic acids. 1335.
- Veksler, V.I. As above. IV. The mechanism of the substitution of the halogen in α -bromo- and α -chloroketones in the reaction with salts of carboxylic acids. 1339.
- Venus-Danilova, E.D. and L.A.Pavlova. Investigations on the transformations of pinacones with substituent acetylene radicals. VII. Synthesis and transformations of methyl-diphenyl-tertiary-butylacetylenyl ethylene glycol. 87.
- Venus-Danilova, E.D. and V.I.Ryabtseva. The transformation of asymmetrical dimethyldiphenylbutindiol in acid medium. II. The condensation of the glycol with ethyl alcohol in the presence of sulfuric acid. 2317.
- Venus Danilova, E.D., cf. Zalkind, Yu.S.
- Veselovskaya, T.K., cf. Rodionov, M.V.
- Viktorova, E.A., cf. Levina, R.Ya.
- Volfson, L.G. and N.N.Melnikov. Organic insectofungicides. XI. Synthesis of alkyl sulfonates with an iso structure and the surface tension of their aqueous solutions. 2163.
- Volfson, L.G., cf. Melnikov, N.N.
- Voronkov, M.G. Synthesis of vinyl alkyl ethers from acetals and their properties. 2131.
- Voronkov, M.G. and B.L.Golshtein. Study of the reaction of sulfur with unsaturated compounds. VI. The synthesis of isomeric α -phenylthiotolenes. 1263.
- Voronkov, M.G., cf. Broun, A.S.
- Vovchenko, G.D., cf. Vasilev, S.V.
- Vulfson, N.S. Research on β -lactones and β -lactonic acids. VI. The mechanism of the formation of β -lactonic acids. 449.
- Vulfson, N.S. As above. VII. The relationship between the structure of a carbonyl compound and its condensation product with malonic acid. 459.
- Vulfson, N.S. As above. VIII. Condensation of cinnamaldehyde with malonic acid. 627.
- Vulfson, N.S. As above. IX. Decarboxylation of β -lactonic acids. 633.
- Vulfson, N.S. As above. X. The β -lactone of methylideneacetic acid. 637.
- Yagupolsky, L.M., cf. Kiprianov, A.I.
- Yakovlev, V.G. Synthesis of α , β -2,5-dihydroxyphenylalanine from phenols and aromatic hydroxyaldehydes. 383.
- Yanovskaya, L.A., cf. Terentyev, A.P.
- Yaroslavtsev, A.L. The synthesis of N-(1-naphthyl-4-azobenzene)-ethylenediamine, a reagent for penicillin. 2367.
- Yaroslavtsev, A.L. and A.N.Klimov. A colorimetric method for the quantita-

- tive determination of penicillin. 2373.
- Yatsimirsky, K.B. The classification of complex formers and addends on the basis of their energy characteristics. 1461.
- Yatsimirsky, K.B. The pentaamino formates of cobalt (III). 1465.
- Yatsimirsky, K.B. The problem of the solubility of complex salts. 2213.
- Yatsimirsky, K.B. and A.A.Astasheva. The thermochemistry of ethylenediamine complexes. 2219.
- Yatsimirsky, K.B., and I.I.Zaslavsky. Classification of diagrams in the volumetric analysis of liquid binary systems. 413.
- Yashunsky, B.G., cf. Terentyev, A.P.
- Yunusov, S. Alkaloids of Cocculus Laurifolius D.C. 391.
- Yunusov, S. As above. II. The structure of cocculidin and cocculin. 1577.
- Yunusov, S, and N.N.Progressov. The alkaloids of Thalictrum Minus L. III. The alkaloids of the Ranunculaceae family. 1197.
- Yuryev, Yu.K, and I.P.Gragerov. The transformations of α - and β -alkylfuranidines into the corresponding α - and β -alkylpyrrolidines. XXVI. 173.
- Yuriev, Yu.K. I.K.Korobitsina, and E. K.Brige. The catalytic dehydration of 2-butyne-1,4-diol with ammonia and with hydrogen sulfide. The catalytic dehydration of cis-2-butene-1,4-diol. 783.
- Yuriev, Yu.K., I.K.Korobitsina, and M.I.Kuznetsova. XXVIII. A comparison of the activities of ammonia and aniline in the reaction with furan and furanidine. 1555.
- Zabolotsky, T.V. The mechanism of oxidation of nitric oxide in different discharges. I. 1441.
- Zabolotsky, T.V. II. The mechanism of oxidation of microconcentrations of nitric oxide in the corona discharge. 1445.
- Zabolotsky, T.V. III. The catalytic role of ozone in the oxidation of nitric oxide. 1449.
- Zabolotsky, T.V. The inapplicability of Bodenstein's kinetic equation to the oxidation of nitric oxide under dynamic conditions. 1451.
- Zakharova, A.I. The question of the preparation of methyl-tertiary butylacetylene. 1633.
- Zakharova, A.I. and K.N.Dobromslova. Intramolecular rearrangements in the acetylene series. VI. Preparation of methyl-tert.-butylmethylethynylcarbinol and its reactions with hydrogen chloride. Reaction of 2,3,3-trimethyl-3-chlorohexyne-4 with silver acetate. 2099.
- Zalesskaya, T.E., cf. Maksimov, V.I.
- Zalkind, Yu. and Kh.V.Balyan. Several derivatives of phenanthrene. 1253.
- Zalkind, Yu. S. and L.P.Chigogidze-Chanturishvili. The addition of hydrogen to acetylene derivatives. XLII. The incomplete ethers of an acetylenic glycol, their reactions and hydrogenation. 757.
- Zalkind, Yu.S. and I.P.Kurlina. The condensation of benzyl alcohol with phenols. 2239.
- Zalkind, Yu.S. and O.F.Moiseeva. The condensation of tetramethylbutynediol with phenol. 923.
- Zalkind, Yu.S., E.D.Venus-D nilova, and V.I.Ryabtseva. The transformation of asymmetrical dimethyldiphenylbutindiol in acid medium. I. The isomerization of the glycol under the influence of an alcoholic solution of sulfuric acid. 2309.
- Zaslavsky, I.I., cf. Yatsimirsky, K.B.

SUBJECT INDEX to VOLUME XX

- Abietic acid, $C_{20}H_{30}O_2$.
- Acetal, preparation, decomposition, 649; transformation of vinyl alkyl ethers, 2131; with a triple bond, electrolytic hydrogenation, 875.
- Acetylene-allene rearrangements, see Rearrangements.
- Acetylene chloride, reaction of 1,4-dichlorobutylene-2 with organomagnesium compounds, 313.
- Acetylene compounds, preparation of methyl tert. butylacetylene, 1638; intramolecular rearrangements, 2099; see Pinacene with substituent acetylene radicals, Hydrocarbons, Acetylene.
- Acetylene derivatives, 399, 561, 685, 697, 911, 1149, 1157, 1355, 1491, 1501, 1509, 1643, 1895, 1903, 2079, 2091, 2255, 2263, 2267.
- Acetylene glycol, see Glycol; condensation of tetramethylbutynediol with phenol, 923; the reactions and hydrogenation of incomplete ethers of -, 757.
- Acetylation of glycols with ketene, 1121.
- Acetylenic alcohols, preparation of ethers of, 758.
- Acids, differentiating action of solvents on strength, 39; mixtures, separate potentiometric titration of, 39; chemical stability of feldspars, 47; β -(1-alkoxytetrahydronaphthoyl-4)-propionic, synthesis and transformation, 1215; β -2-ethoxy-1-(6)-naphthoyl propionic, synthesis, structure, and transformations, 2411; aminobenzoic, interaction with potassium chloroplatinate, 261; aliphatic, content in coriander oil, 641; carboxylic, new method of converting amides into nitriles, 303; dibasic, amidation, 1191; decarboxylation of β -lactonic acids, 633; naphthylmethylphosphinic, esters of, 1297; organic, interaction with o- and p-ditolylmercury, 345, condensation with cycloolefins, 2233; resin, mechanism and end products of autoxidation, 1231; thiazole carboxylic, aminoalkyl esters, 1235, 1871; see also Sulfonic acids.
- Addition, of bromine to vinylacetylene, 745; see also Diene synthesis
- Adsorption, relationship between the amount of cation adsorbed and the weight of adsorbent, 1837.
- Agar-agar, cleavage of macromolecules under the influence of δ -rays, 1621.
- β -Alanine, preparation, 1891.
- Alcohols, system with benzene and its homologs, 1481; of the paraffinic series, boiling points, 1059; influence on velocity of soap-making process, 277; having an even number of carbon atoms, formation in the process of synthesis of divinyl, 1657; interaction of methylphenylallylcarbinol and of methylphenyl- and methyl-ethylcyclopropyl carbinol with formic acid, 891; vinylation of mannitol, 707; palustrol, 777; acetylenic tertiary, 1109; see Acetylenic alcohols; unsaturated, isomerization, 1149; methylethylallylcarbinol, synthesis and transformation, 434; aliphatic aromatic tertiary, of the ethylene series, transformation, 431; with the phenanthryl radical, 1253; of the furan series, isomeric transformations, 1951.
- Aldehyde, effect on the velocity of the soap-making process, 277; reaction of formaldehyde with amides of the pyridine series, 1231; condensation of py-indole-aldehydes with malonic acid and ethyl cyanoacetate, 2287; of the aliphatic series, boiling point, 1681; with an even number of carbon atoms; formation in the process of contact synthesis of divinyl, 1657; α,β -unsaturated, with aromatic amines, 497; unsaturated furans, condensation with ketones, 1127; see Carbonyl compounds.
- Alkaline decomposition of hydroxyfuchson dyes, see Oxidative-alkaline decomposition.
- Alkaloids, Ammodendron Conolyi Bge., 1781 Cocculus laurifolius D.C., 391; 1577; Elaeagnus angustifolia, 1995; Nanophyton erinaceum, 1587; Senecio Renardi, 1989; Thalictrum minus L., 1197; Thalictrum simplex, 1779;
- Alkynene system, addition of bromine to vinylacetylene, 745.
- Alkylation of acetanilide, 1487.

- Alkylsulfonates, synthesis and surface tension of their aqueous solutions, 2163.
- Allyl rearrangements, see Rearrangements, allyl.
- Aluminum, formation of thiocyanogen compounds, 229; fluoride complex, 1807; complex compounds with pyramidon, 1469.
- Aluminum bromide, decomposition potentials of coordination compounds, 787; system $\text{NH}_4\text{Cl} \cdot \text{Al}_2\text{Br}_6$ - nitrobenzene, 1017; viscosity and conductance in melts in the system with SbBr_3 , ZnBr_2 , and KBr , 217, 223.
- Aluminum chloride, prepared by the Radsiwanski method, activity of, 469, 475; mechanism of the catalytic action, 283; condensation of vinyl ethers and α -chloroethers with benzene, 329; see Friedel-Crafts reaction.
- Aluminum nitrate in the system with NaF , $\text{Fe}(\text{NO}_3)_3$, KCNS in nitric acid solution. 229.
- Amidation, dibasic carboxylic acids, 1191; of sulfamides, 1699.
- Amides, internal friction of, in the system with iodine chloride, 407; of carboxylic acids, a new method of conversion into their nitriles, 303; of hydroxy acids, condensation, 377.
- Amines, condensation of 2-aminopyridine with benzoyl chloride, 199; comparison of the activity with ammonia in the reaction with furan and furanidine, 1555; exchange reactions with urea derivatives, 963; synthesis and dehydration of dialkanolamine, 677; diamine salts and dicarboxylic acids of the aliphatic series, 603; cyanoethylation of ethylenediamine, 2141; aliphatic, oxidation of, 351, 355; aromatic, alkylation of acyl derivatives, 1487; interaction with α, β -unsaturated aldehydes, 497; condensation with 1,2-propylene glycol and acetone, 491; color in nitrophenacyl derivatives of, 733; of the heterocyclic series, 1721, 1725; of the paraffin series, boiling points and structure, 2225; of the pyridine series, reaction with formaldehyde, 1231, with urea, 947; reaction of some amino derivatives of thiazole and quinoline with urea, 955; polycyclic analogs of aminothiazole, 1721.
- Aminoacids, acylation, acid halides, reaction with hydroxy compounds, 1101; synthesis of α, β -2,5-dihydroxyphenylalanine, 383; β -aminoacids, attempted preparation from indolealdehydes, 2287.
- Aminoalcohol, acetylation of ethanolamines, 1126.
- Amines of metals, color of, 1797.
- Ammonia, comparison of activities with aniline in reaction with furan and furanidine, 1555.
- Ammonium bromide, molecular compounds, 31.
- Ammonium chloride, in the $\text{NH}_4\text{Cl} \cdot \text{Al}_2\text{Br}_6$ - nitrobenzene system, 1017.
- Ammonium thiocyanate, isomerization in solutions, 251.
- Anabasine, $\text{C}_{10}\text{H}_{14}\text{N}_2$.
- Analytical chemistry, inner coordination and cyclic salts, 845, 853; rapid determination of the percentage of iodine, 255; qualitative method for determining the barium salts of the sulfo acid, 540; determination of α, β -unsaturated ketones, 1089; quantitative method for the determination of penicillin, 2367; 2373. See - Colorimeter, Potentiometric titration.
- Anesthetics of the naphthalene series, 1071; absence of anesthetic properties of the amino alkyl ester of benzothiazole-2- and benzothiazole-6-carboxylic acids, 1235.
- Anhydrides, condensation with carbonyl compounds, 449; monochlorophthalic, preparation, 501.
- Anol and its polymers, estrogenic activity of, 2279.
- Anthracene, derivatives, in solution with PCl_5 and PBr_5 , 359.
- Anthraquinones, substituted, influence of the substituents on color of, 1567.
- Anthraquinone-acridone, absorption spectra of, 2305.
- β -Anthraquinone sulfonic acid, derivatives of, 1865.
- Anthrapyridone and its derivatives, absorption spectra of, 2305.
- Anthrapyridone-acridone and its derivatives, absorption spectra of, 2305.
- Antimony, bromide, viscosity and electrical conductivity of systems with AlBr_3 , 217, 223; decomposition potential of complex with AlBr_3 , 787; electrical conductivity of aqueous solutions of sodium sulfo salts of antimony, 1615; influence of nickel chlorides on the displacement by

zinc, 1593.
Antipyretic derivatives of phenylhydrazine, properties, preparation, and structure, 513, 1729.
Aromatic compounds, alkylation in the presence of $ZnCl_2$, 485.
Aromatization of heptene, 1133; of 2,2,4-trimethylpentane over molybdenum catalyst, 2329.
Arsenic compounds, oxidation of an arsenite by a bromate and a chlorate, 803, 805.
1-Ascorbic acid, mechanism of transformation from diacetone-2-keto-1-gulonic acid, 2145.
Askanite, see Clay, activated.
Atomic weight, as a function of a series of integers, 585.
Autoactivation of zinc sulfide, 1433.
Autooxidation of resin acids, 1271.
Azlactone, preparation, 1105.
Azo coupling, rate of as a function of the nature of the aryl group, 323; dislodgement of substituents in the azo-coupling of para-substituted dimethylaniline, 295.

Bacteriostatic activity, sulfanilamide compounds, see Sulfanilamide compounds.
Barium, inner coordination compounds, 1841.
Barium chloride, molecular compounds, 31.
Barium fluoride, in the system with KF and NaF and H_2O , 813.
Bases, effect of formic acid on strength of, 2071.
Benzaurin group dyes, see Dyes.
Betaine azenates of the quinoline series, 339.
Betaine-like compounds formed by splitting off a proton from the NH group, 1865.
Bismuth, influence of the chlorides of nickel on the displacement of zinc, 1593.
Bismuth organic compounds, reaction with thiophenol, 2167.
Bismuth trichloride, action on compounds of the R_4Me type, 2075.
Bisulfite compound of 1,4-naphthoquinone, structure, 2195.
Biuret complex, see Protein.
Boiling points and structure of fatty

alcohols and simple ethers, 1059; of phenols, 1049; of aliphatic monochloro derivatives 1675; of aliphatic aldehydes and ketones, 1681; of aliphatic amines and nitro derivatives, 2225.
Borate compounds, in the $H_3BO_3 - KNO_3 - H_2O$ system, 1829.
Bromate compounds, Redox potential of bromate-bromide mixtures, 2023.
Bromine, addition to vinylacetylene, 745.
 α -Bromoketone, mechanism of reaction with salts of carboxylic acids, 1339.
Bronze, potassium tungsten, 1437.
Butlerov's theory of structure, see Structure, Butlerov's theory.

Cadmium, cathodic deposition, 793; inner-coordination compounds, 1841; complex salts with ethylenediamine, thermochemistry, 2219.
Calcium, inner coordination compounds, 1841.
Calcium nitrate, in the system with potassium nitrate and sodium nitrate in melts, 1421.
Carbohydrates, determination of structure of maltose, 121; of lactose, 125; of cellobiose, 309: action of γ -rays from radium on higher molecular compounds, 1560.
Carbonyl compounds, research by the chronometric-turbidity method, 255; structure and condensation with malonic acid, 459.
Carbonyls, metal, colors of, 1797.
Casein, biuret complexes with nickel and cobalt, 2181.
Catalyst, aluminum chloride prepared by the Radsiwanski method, effect of, 469, 475; aromatic, effect upon the velocity of the soap-making process, 267, 273; aliphatic alcohols and aldehydes, 277; esterification of cycloolefins with organic acids, 2233; mechanism of the action of aluminum chloride, 283; modification, 2053, 2063; molybdenum, aromatization over, of 2,2,4-trimethylpentane, 2329.
Catalytic dehydration of cis-2-butene-1,4-diol, 783; joint, of 2-butyne-1,4-diol with ammonia and hydrogen sulfide, 783.
Catalytic isomerization, see Isomerization.
Catalytic transformation, comparison of the activities of ammonia and aniline in the reaction with furan and furanidine, 1555; isomerization of acetylene hydrocarbons over chromic oxide on alumina, 713.

Cellobiose, structure of, 309.
 Cesium wolframate, see Wolframate.
 Chemistry in the USSR, development in years of Stalin Five-Year Plans, 3.
 Chloride, reaction with organomagnesium compounds on unsaturated 1,4-dichlorides, 443.
 Chlorine derivatives of the aliphatic series, boiling points, 1675.
 Chlorine, effect on terpenes, 593, 931, 941, 1037, 1043.
 α -Chloroketones, reaction with salts of carboxylic acids, 1335; mechanism, 1339.
 α -Chloroethers, condensation with benzene, 329.
 Chlorosulfonic acid, preparation of sulfonyl chlorides, 1883.
 Chromium, complex compounds with pyrimidon, 1469; effect on the mutual displacement of metals, 1593; formate, preparation, decomposition, 2045; oxide, on aluminum oxide, isomerization of acetylenic hydrocarbons, 713.
 Chromophoric systems, segregated, 733.
 Chronometric turbidity method, research on the enolization of carbonyl compounds, 255.
 Clay, activated, benzylation of aromatic hydrocarbons in presence of, 2249.
 Cobalt, biuret complexes of polypeptides and proteins, 2181; pentammino formates, 1465; cobalt chloride solutions, absorption spectrum of, 829; salts, influence on the mutual displacement of metals, 1593; $\text{Co}(\text{ClO}_4)_2 \cdot \text{LiCl}$, position of the maxima on the curves of composition versus optical density, 2005; spectrophotometric study of cobalt (II)-halide complexes, 2015; thiocyanogen complexes, influence of solvents on dissociation, 237.
 Cocculidine, $\text{C}_{18}\text{H}_{23}\text{O}_2\text{N}$
 Cocculin, $\text{C}_{17}\text{H}_{21}\text{O}_2\text{N}$.
 Colloid chemistry, action of γ -rays on natural high-molecular compounds, 1621.
 Colloids, addition, effect on the cathodic deposition of cadmium, 793.
 Color, effect of composition of substituent on the color of 1-amino-4-x-substituted anthraquinones, 1567, of 1-benzoylamino-4-x-substituted anthraquinones, 1573; of nitrophenacyl derivatives of aromatic amides, 696; of

metal carbonyls and of other substances, 1797.
 Color, of inner coordination and cyclic salts, 845, 853.
 Colorimeter, absorption spectra in the red region, 829; determination of fluorine, 229.
 Complex compounds, AlBr_3 , decomposition potentials, 787; aluminum fluoride in solution, 1809; biuret compounds, of polypeptides and protein with nickel and cobalt, 2181; cobalt (II)-halides, 2015; cobalt thiocyanogen complex, influence of solvents on dissociation, 237; color of, 1797; complex-forming substances and addends classification, 1461; of elements of Group II, 1841; with ethylene diamine, thermochemistry of, 2219; of copper with pyridine, polarographic investigation, 425; interaction between ions of aluminum and fluorine, 229; of iron, aluminum, and chromium, with pyrimidon, 1469; lead chloride complexes, 2031; nickel hexammino iodide - iodine system, 1413; in the systems ICl - amides, 407; system $\text{NH}_4\text{Cl} \cdot \text{Al}_2\text{Br}_6$ - nitrobenzene, 1017; pentammino formates of cobalt (III) 1465; of univalent copper with thiocyanate, 1455. See also Ions; complex, Platinum compounds Internally complex salts.
 Condensation, of amides of hydroxy acids, synthesis of polypeptides, 377; of benzoyl chloride with 2-aminopyridine, 199; of benzyl alcohol with phenols, 2239; benzylation of aromatic hydrocarbons, 2249; of carbonyl compounds with malonic acid, the role of structure, 459; of cycloolefins with organic acids, 2233; of cinnamaldehyde with malonic acid, 627; of fatty acid anhydrides with carbonyl groups, 459; of furan unsaturated aldehydes with ketones, 1127; of halogen derivatives and alcohols, with aromatic compounds under pressure in the presence of ZnCl_2 , 485; of 5-halogen-2-aminopyridines with acetoacetic ester, 1957; of ketones with furfural, rate of, 2299; of py-indole aldehydes with malonic acid and ethyl cyanoacetate, 2287; of oleic acid with formaldehyde, 1517; simultaneous, of aromatic amines, 1,2-propylene glycol, and acetone, 491; of tetramethylbutynediol with phenol, 923; thermal, of acetylene, 2345; of vinyl acetylene with tetrahydro- γ -thiopyrones, 399;

- of vinyl ethers and α -chloroethers with benzene, 329; see also Diene synthesis, Friedel-Craft reaction.
- Contact synthesis of divinyl by S.V. Lebedev's method, reaction of formation of aldehydes, alcohols, and hydrocarbons with an even number of carbon atoms, 1657.
- Contact transformation, comparative behavior of heptene-1 and heptene-3 on vanadium catalyst, 1133; see Catalytic transformations.
- Coplanar nature, color of dye, 139, 543.
- Copper, effect of nickel chloride on displacement of zinc, 1593; polarographic investigation of complexes with pyridine, 425; univalent complex with thiocyanate, 1455.
- Coordination compounds, effect of formation upon interchange in reciprocal ternary systems, 245.
- Coriander oil, see Oil of coriander.
- Cryogenine, $C_7H_9ON_3$.
- Crystals, nature, 983, 997, 1603, 1609; interatomic linkage and the solubility of salts, 1387; organic, interatomic linkage and mutual solubility, 1821.
- Cyanine dyes see Dyes, cyanine.
- Cyanogen bromide, reaction with methylene bases of the thiazole series, 1971.
- Cyclic compounds, influence of composition of substituent on the color of 1-amino-4-x-substituted anthraquinone, 1567, of 1-benzoylamino-4-x-substituted anthraquinone, 1573; absorption spectra of anthrapyridone-acridone, anthraquinone-acridone, anthrapyridone and their derivatives, 2305; interaction of methylphenyl- and methylethylcyclopropyl carbinols with formic acid, 891; interaction of methylphenylcyclopropyl carbinol with acids, 613; cycloolefins, condensation with acids, 2233; oxidation of β -methylcyclohexanone and synthesis of 1-methyl-3-propylcyclopentane, 1257; preparation and study of an ester of 1-acetoxycyclopropane-2 carboxylic acid, 2385; synthesis of compounds related to the steroids, 561, 685, 697, 911; synthesis of 1,3-dimethylcyclopentane, 1561; synthesis of polycyclic ketones containing the cyclopentanone ring with angular substituents, 2079.
- Cyclic salts, see Internally complex salts.
- Cyclization, see Hydration and cyclization.
- Decomposition potentials of coordination compounds of $AlBr_3$ in the molten state, 787.
- Dehydration, catalytic, see Catalytic dehydration.
- Density, changes in homologous series of organic compounds, 839; see Physico-chemical analysis.
- Detourium-containing compounds, preparation, investigation of the mechanism of the Claisen rearrangements, 1965.
- Diacetone-2-keto-1-gulonic acid, transformation into 1-ascorbic acid, 2145.
- Dialkyl disulfides, synthesis, 2150.
- Diazo compounds, aliphatic, reactions with unsaturated compounds, 2109, 2119, 2385.
- α, β -Dichloroethyl alkyl ethers, action of inorganic bases upon, 655.
- Diene synthesis with piperylene, 73; with hexadiene-2,4, 971.
- Dieneyne, hydration and cyclization, see Hydration and cyclization of dieneynes.
- 3,3'-Dimethoxybenzaurin, acid transformations, 576.
- Dimethylaniline, para-substituted, action of substituents in azo coupling, 295.
- Disaccharides, determination of the structure of maltose, 121, lactose, 125, cellobiose, 309.
- Dislodgement of substituents, 295.
- Dissociation, internal, of inner coordination and cyclic salts, 845; cobalt-thiocyanogen complex, effect of solvents, 237; constants, acids in anhydrous acetic acid, 39.
- Dyes, color of organic, and the planar nature of their molecules, 139.
- Dyestuffs, absorption spectra in the red region, 829; absorption spectra, ultraviolet, in presence of an alkali, 833; cyanine, from derivatives of 6-fluorobenzthiazole, 2187; conversion, acid, of methoxyfuchsone derivatives, 569; organic, color and planar nature of their molecules, 139, 543; hydroxyfuchsone, investigation, 161; hydroxyfuchsone, of benzaurin group, oxidative-alkaline decomposition, 367; reduction with silver in sodium sulfite solution, 1847.
- Eleagnin, structure, 1927.
- Electrical discharges, oxidation of

- nitric oxide in, 1441, 1445.
- Electrical conductivity, relation to viscosity in binary melts of salts, 217, 223; of aqueous solutions of $\text{Na}_3\text{SbS}_3 \cdot 9\text{H}_2\text{O}$, 1615, see Physico-chemical analysis.
- Electrochemical series, influence of nickel, cobalt, and chromium salts on the reaction of mutual displacement of metals, 1593.
- Electrode glass, behavior in glacial acetic acid, 2207.
- Electrode process, see Cathodic deposition.
- Electrolysis of molten aluminum bromide, 787.
- Electrolyte, strength of acids, see Acids.
- Electrolytic reduction of organic compounds, renewal of the cathodic mercury, 867.
- Electrolytic hydration, see Hydration, electrolytic.
- Electromotive force of galvanic elements, effect of dimensions of ions on, 1169.
- Element, galvanic, influence of dimensions of ions on e.m.f., 1169.
- Emulsion saponification of cottonseed oil upon the addition of phenol, 267, 273; of alcohols and aldehydes, 277.
- Enol form, halogen derivative of cyclopentadione, 335.
- Enolization of carbonyl compounds, chronometric-turbidity method, 255.
- Entropy of the hydrated nickel ion, 213.
- Ester, acetoacetic, condensation with 5-halogen-2-aminopyridines, 1957; benzylidene acetoacetic, addition to hexadiene-2,4, 971; benzylidene malonic, addition to hexadiene-2,4, 971; α , γ -diphenylacetoacetic, hydrazones, 1323; ethylidene acetoacetic, addition to hexadiene-2,4, 971; ethylidene malonic, addition to hexadiene-2,4, 971; ethyl, of cinnamic acid, action of nitrogen peroxide on, 1283.
- Esters, of monocarboxylic acids, saponification, 2149; alkoxyisopropyl, of phosphorous acids, preparation, isomerization, 105; alkoxy-methyl of phosphinic acids, preparation, 105; aminoalkyl, of thiazole carboxylic acids, 1235, 1871; α -, γ -bromoacetoacetic, action on the ethyl ester of phosphorous acid and on sodium diethylphosphite, 1329; glycide, reaction with formamide, 2135; and alkylaminoalkylamides of β -(5-aminonaphthyl-1)-acrylic acid, 1071; ketogulonic acids, preparation of, 2145; γ -ketopimelic acid, preparation and properties, 671; of cinnamic acid, reaction with organo-magnesium compounds, 2323; naphthylmethylphosphinic acids, synthesis, 1297; α , α' , α'' -trivinyltrialkyl of phosphorous acids, 1549; p-tolyl-phosphinous acid, action of CCl_4 , 1207; of phosphorous acids, action on 2-methyl-2-chlorobutene-3, 97.
- Essential oil of the wild rosemary Ledum Palustre L., research on palustrol from 777.
- Ethers, simple, of an acetylenic glycol, preparation, 758; formation by condensation of phenol with benzyl alcohol, 2239; partial, of tetramethylbutynediol, preparation, hydrogenation, cleavage with alkali, 757; allylphenolic, rearrangement, 1965; α -bromoethyl alkyl, synthesis and conversion, 1367; vinyl, of mannitol, 707; vinyl, condensation with benzene, 329; vinylalkyl, properties, 643; vinylalkyl, synthesis from acetals and their physical properties, 2131; halogen derivatives, 643, 655; halogen substituted, isomerization of alkoxyisopropyl esters of phosphorous acid, 105; α -halogenethyl phenyl, synthesis and transformation, 1379; of the paraffin series, b.p.s., 1059; see α -Chloro ethers.
- Ethylene diamine, action of ethyl cyanide on, 2141.
- Exchange reactions of urea derivatives, 963.
- Favorsky, A. E., commemoration, 2397.
- Favorsky-Babayan reaction, cf. Reaction, Favorsky-Babayan.
- Feldspars, chemical stability in acid solutions, 47.
- Ferrous nitric acid, system with $\text{Al}(\text{NO}_3)_3$ -NaF-KCNS in nitric acid solution, 229.
- Five Year plans, J. V. Stalin, history of the chemistry of the USSR under, 3.
- Fluorine, colorimetric determination, 229, Al-F complexes, 1809; systems BaF_2 -KF- H_2O and BaF_2 -NaF- H_2O , 813;

- systems with NaF and KF and H₂O, 823;
cyanine dyes from derivatives of 6-fluorobenzothiazole, 2187.
- Friction, internal, of the systems iodine chloride - acetamide and iodine chloride - benzamide, 407.
- Friedel-Crafts reaction, mechanism, 283;
alkylation of acyl derivatives of aromatic amines, 1487; see Aluminum chloride.
- Fuchsone, see Dyes, hydroxyfuchsone.
- Furan derivatives, sulfonation of α -acetylfuran, 187; furylacrolein and furylallyl alcohols, 663; formation of esters of γ -ketopimelic acid, 671; carbinols, isomeric transformations of, 1951; polyene ketones, 1127.
- Furanidine homologs, transformation into pyrrolidines, 173.
- Furylacrolein, taste of, 663.
- Gases, solubility in organic liquids, 67.
- Gasoline, solubility of oxygen in, 67.
- Glass electrode, see Electrode, glass.
- Glycols, acetylation, 1121; oxidation with manganese tetraacetate, 1223; oxidation with manganese triacetate 1301; γ -acetylene, synthesis of, 289; action of manganese triacetate on, 1311; transformation of asymmetrical dimethyldiphenylbutindiol, 2309, 2317; preparation and properties of symmetrical dimethyldi-p-tolylbutindiol (di-p-tolyl-2,5-hexin-3-diol-2,5), 1933.
- Greetings to J. V. Stalin from the Academy of Sciences of the USSR, 1.
- Grignard-Iotsich reaction, see Reaction, Grignard-Iotsich.
- Grignard reaction, see Organo-magnesium compounds.
- Gum arabic, cleavage of macromolecules under the influence of γ -rays, 1621.
- Halogen compounds, interatomic linkage of crystals, 997.
- Halogenation of ketone, chronometric-turbidity method, 255.
- Halogen derivatives, reaction with methylene bases of the thiazole series, 1971; condensation with benzene, 469, 475; condensation with aromatic compound under pressure, 485; halogen acetals formation 655; α -halogen carbonyl compounds, substitution of halogen, 1335, 1339; α -halogenated ketones, reaction with methylene bases in the thiazole series, 1971; halogen ethyl alkyl ether, preparation, structure, properties, catalytic action of vinyl alkyl ethers 652; of cyclic α -diketones, 335; of naphthacenequinone, 551.
- Heat capacity of liquids, of hydrocarbons with several uncondensed nuclei, 1183.
- Heats of combustion of sulfanilamide compounds, 976.
- Heterocyclic compounds, ultraviolet absorption spectra, 833; transformation of α - and β -alkylfuranidines into α - and β -alkylpyrrolidines, 173; comparison of the activities of ammonia and aniline in the reaction with furan and furanidine, 1555; synthesis of 4-vinylethynyl-tetrahydrothiopyran-4-ols, 399; amines, reaction with urea, 947, 955.
- High-molecular compounds, cleavage of macromolecules under the influence of γ -rays, 1621; polymerization of vinyl iodide, 2153; see Polymerization.
- History of Chemistry, chemistry in the USSR under the Stalin Five-Year Plans, see Five Year plans.
- Homologous series, changes in density, 839.
- Hydracetic, (β -acetylphenylhydrazine) C₈H₁₀ON₂.
- Hydrazones of α , γ -diphenylacetoacetic ester, 1323.
- Hydration mechanism, volatile modification of phosphoric anhydride, 1401; of isopropylvinylethynyl carbinol, 2263; and cyclization of dieneynes, 1355, 1491, 1501, 1509, 1903, 2079, 2091, 2255.
- Hydrocarbons, synthesis with aluminum chloride, prepared by the method of Radsiwanski, 469, 475; aromatization of 2,2,4-trimethylpentane, 2329; with a quaternary carbon atom, synthesis, 903; synthesis by the action of Mg - organic compounds on 1,4-dichlorobutyne-2, 313; aliphatic, with even number of carbon atoms, formation in the synthesis of divinyl, 1697; comparative behavior of heptene-1 and heptene-3 on vanadium catalysts, 1133; unsaturated, addition of bromine to vinylacetylene, 745; mono-unsaturated aliphatic, action of sulfur on, 726; partial reduction of diene hydrocarbons with

- conjugated double bonds, by sodium in liquid ammonia, 721, 727; diene, in the synthesis of olefin hydrocarbons with centrally located double bonds, 443; vinylcyclopentane, 472; acetylene, isomerization, 713; systems of benzene and its homologs with alcohols, 1481; aromatic, benzylation, 2249; with several uncondensed nuclei, heat capacity of, 1183.
- Hydrochloric acid, dependence of the Redox potential of bromide-bromate mixtures on, 2023.
- Hydrogen ion concentration, the effect of pH upon the color of solutions of inner coordination and cyclic salts, 853; effect on Redox reactions, 801.
- Hydrogenation, of incomplete ethers of an acetylenic glycol, 757; electrolytic - of acetals with a triple bond, 875.
- Hydrolysis, of sulfonic acids, 1083; of α, β -unsaturated ketones, 1089; - of 1-butoxycyclopropene-2-carboxylic acid and its ester, 2109, 2119.
- Hydroxyaldehydes, aromatic, synthesis of α, β -2,5-dihydroxyphenylalanine from, 383.
- Hydroxy acids, condensation of the amides of, 377.
- 3-Hydroxypyridazine, synthesis of alkyl derivatives, 1725.
- Imidosulfamide, preparation and properties, 1851; salt, 1699, 1713, 1851.
- Indicators, imitating colors of, 829.
- Indulin, cleavage of macromolecules under the influence of γ -rays, 1621.
- Insectofungicides, organic, 2159, 2163.
- Iodine, the turbidity rate of alkaline mixtures with acetone, 255; the possibility of rapid determination in alcoholic solution, 258.
- Iodine compounds, photoreactions, 177; in the system with nickel hexaammine iodide, 1413; internal friction of the system with iodine chloride and acetamide and benzamide, 407, see Polyiodide.
- Ions, distribution between solid phases and liquid solution, 1025; influence of the dimensions of ions on the e.m.f. of a galvanic element, 1169; complex, reduction, 1593; reaction between ions of aluminum and fluorine, 229; of hydrated nickel, entropy of, 213.
- Iotsich reaction, see Grignard-Iotsich reaction.
- Iron chloride, absorption spectra of solutions, 829.
- Iron, complex compounds with pyrimidon, 1469; inner coordination salts, color of, 853.
- Iron sulfate, equilibrium in the ranges of crystallization, 1031.
- Isoammodendrin, structure, 1781.
- Isoanol, $C_{18}H_{20}O_2$.
- Isomerization, of ammonium thiocyanate in solutions, 251; heptene, 1133; of acetylene hydrocarbons over chromic oxide on alumina, 713; of unsaturated alcohols, 1157; of carbinols of the furan series, 1951; alkoxyisopropyl esters of phosphorous acid, 105; contact, of diisobutenyl (2,5-dimethyl-1,5-hexadiene), 727; allyl and triene, of 1,6-heptadiene-3-ene-5-ol, 1,3,6-heptatriene-5-ol, and 1,3,6-octatriene-5-ol, 1149.
- γ -Ketoacid, aliphatic and aliphatic-aromatic, 1951.
- α -Ketoalcohols, oxidation of manganese triacetate, 1301.
- α -Ketoxides, preparation, condensation, 2267.
- Ketones of the aliphatic series, b.p., 1681; relative activity of methyl ketones, 2299; synthesis of acetylene glycols, 289; α, β -unsaturated, characteristics of, 1089; oxidation of, 2267; polycyclic, synthesis of 15-methylandrosten-3,17-dione, 685, 697; polyene, of the furan series, 1127; halogen derivatives of cyclic α -diketones, 335, see Halogen derivatives, Halogenation, Carbonyl compounds.
- Kinetics, oxidation of nitric oxide, 1451; of the decomposition of derivatives of acetylene dicarboxylic acid, 1787; of the azocoupling of ArX as a function of the nature of the aryl group, 323.
- Lactose, determination of structure, 125.
- β -Lactone and β -lactonic acid, investigation of, 449, 459, 627, 633, 637.
- Lead, effect of nickel chloride on displacement, by zinc, 1593; bromide, decomposition potential of complex with $AlBr_3$, 787; chlorocomplex, 2031;

- lead organic compounds, action of, BiCl_3 on, 2075; reaction with thiophenols, 2167.
- Lebedev, S. V., method of synthesis of divinyl, investigation of the formation of aldehydes, alcohols, and hydrocarbons with even number of carbon atoms, 1657.
- Lignin, cleavage by sodium in liquid ammonia, 1243.
- Ligroin, solubility of oxygen in, 67.
- Liquid phase, equilibrium, cf. equilibrium, liquid phase.
- Liquid phase equilibrium in three-component systems, 1997; in heterogeneous systems, distribution of the ions, 1025.
- Lithium chloride, complexes with aluminium bromide, decomposition potential, 787; system with NaCl and H_2O 31; system with $\text{Co}(\text{ClO}_4)_2$, position of maxima on the optical density/composition curve, 2005.
- Lithium halides, systems with $\text{Co}(\text{ClO}_4)_2$, spectrophotometric investigation, 2015.
- Lithium wolframate, see Wolframate.
- Magnesium chloride, high-molecular compounds, 31.
- Magnesium organic compounds, action on 1,4-dichlorobutene-2, 313; reaction with esters of cinnamic acid, 2323; see Grignard-Iotsich reaction.
- Maltose, determination of structure, 121.
- Manganese, triacetate, oxidation of α -glycols and α -ketoalcohols, 1301; action on γ -acetylene glycols, 1311; tetraacetate as an oxidizing agent, 1223.
- Maretin, $\text{C}_8\text{H}_{11}\text{ON}_3$.
- Medicinal substances, absorption spectra and structures of antipyretic derivatives of phenylhydrazine, 513, 1729; cf. Sulfanilamide compounds.
- Mendeleev's periodic law, atomic weight as a function of a series of integers, 585.
- Mercaptans of the allyl type, synthesis and transformation into thio ethers, 885.
- Mercuration, see Mercury, organic compounds of.
- Mercury, cathodic, see Electrolytic reduction.
- Mercury, organic compounds, interaction of o- and p-ditolylmercury with organic acids, 345; mercuration of phenols, 2171; thiophenols, 2167; photoreactions; 177, 183, 535.
- Metallo-organic compounds, reaction with thiophenols, 2167; of group IV, cleavage of radicals, 2075.
- Metals, influence of nickel, cobalt and chromium salts on mutual displacement, 1593.
- Metallic crystals, interatomic linkage of, 983.
- 3-Methoxyfuchstone, acid transformations of, 569.
- 3-Methyl-2-acetylmethylene benzothiazole formation of, 1975.
- 3-Methyl-2-acetylmethylene- α -naphthothiazole, preparation, 1976.
- 3-Methyl-2-methylene- α -naphthothiazoline, reaction with α -halogen ketones and halogen derivatives, 1971.
- Methylene bases of the thiazole series, reaction with α -haloketones and halogen derivatives, 1904.
- Minerals, see Feldspars.
- Molecular rearrangements, see Rearrangements.
- Molecular compounds, higher, in solutions of mixed salts, 31.
- Molten salts, see Salts.
- Morpholines, C-alkyl substituted, 677.
- Naphthacene, $\text{C}_{18}\text{H}_{12}$.
- Naphthacenequinone, halogen derivatives of, 551.
- Naphthalene series, aminosulfanilamides of, 975; anaesthetic properties, 1071.
- Nickel, system of iodide hexammine with iodine, 1413; hydrated ion, entropy, 213; salts, influence on mutual displacement of metals, 1593; complex salts with ethylene diamine, thermochemistry, 2219; biuret complexes of polypeptides and proteins, 2181.
- Nicotine, $\text{C}_{10}\text{H}_{14}\text{N}_2$.
- N. I. Nikitin, scientific and biographical sketch, 587.
- Nitric oxide, oxidation in different discharges, 1441, in the corona discharge, 1445; catalytic role of the ozone, 1449; kinetics, 1451.
- Nitriles, a new method of converting the amides of carboxylic acid into their - , 303.

- Nitro compounds of the methane series, boiling point and structure, 2225.
- Nitrogen peroxide, action on the ethyl ester of cinnamic acid, 1283.
- Nitrosyls, metal, color, 1797.
- Nomenclature of silico-organic compounds, 1473.
- β -Norandrostane series, steroid compounds, synthesis, 911.
- α -Olefin oxides, condensation with ammonia, 678.
- Oil, coriander, composition 641; cottonseed, saponification, see Saponification of cottonseed oil.
- Optical density composition curves, position of the maxima when the concentration of the systems is changed, 2005.
- Optical properties of polyiodides, 1005, see Spectra, absorption.
- Otosenin, isolation of, 1989.
- Oxidation, of nitric oxide, in different discharges, 1441, 1445, 1449; of metal sulfites, 129; of aliphatic amines, 351, 355; of glycols and α -ketoalcohols, by manganese triacetates, 1301, 1311; of α -glycols by manganese tetraacetate, 1223; of menthone by potassium permanganate, 641; of cyclohexanone oxime, 349; of aliphatic α -, β -unsaturated ketones, 2267; see Auto-oxidation.
- Oxidation, catalysts, modification of, 2053, 2063.
- Oxidation - reduction potential of bromide - bromate mixtures, dependence on concentration of hydrochloric acid, 2023.
- Oxides and their hydrates, interatomic attraction, 1603.
- Oxidative role in sulfonation of sulfite, 129.
- Oxidative-reducing reaction, dependence upon the pH of the medium, 801.
- Oxidative-alkaline decomposition of hydroxy-fuchsone dyes, 367.
- Oxides, see α -Ketoxides.
- Oxides of N-propyl- and N-isopropyl-tetrahydroquinoline, 1097.
- Oximes, oxidation of - of the polymethylene series, 349.
- Oxonium properties of vinyl alkyl ethers, 643.
- Oxygen, solubility in organic liquids, 67.
- Ozone, oxidation of nitric oxide, 1441, 1445, 1449.
- Palustrol, research on, 777.
- Penicillin quantitative determination, 2373; reagent, 2367.
- Periodic Law, Mendeleev, atomic weight as a function of a series of integers, 585.
- Phenazine derivatives, 1-alkoxyphenazines, 1691.
- Phenanthrene derivatives, 1253.
- Phenolate, properties of inner coordination compounds, 845.
- Phenols, b.p.'s, 1049; effect on rate of soap formation, 267, 273; mercuration, 2171; condensation with benzyl alcohol, 2239, synthesis of d,l-2,5-dihydroxyphenylalanine, 383.
- Phenylhydrazine derivatives, absorption spectra and structure, 523, 1729.
- 3-Phenyl-4-methylbenzothiazole perchlorate, preparation, 1975.
- N-Phenylrhodanine, ultraviolet absorption spectra, 833.
- α -Phenylthiitolene isomers, synthesis, 1263.
- Photoreaction of inorganic compounds, 177; α -dinaphthylmercury, 535; O-ditolyl-mercury, 183.
- Phosphorus, penta-chloride and -bromide, action on anthracene and its derivatives, 359; anhydride hydration of the volatile modification, 1401.
- Phosphorus, organic compounds of, α , α' , α'' -trivinyl-trialkyl esters of phosphorous acid, 1549; acid esters, 97; action of CCl_4 on esters of p-tolyl phosphinous acid, 1207, action of ethyl α - and γ -bromoacetoacetic esters and of 2-chlorocyclohexanone on ethyl phosphite and sodium diethyl phosphite, 1529, esters of naphthyl methylphosphinic acid, 1297, isomerization of alkoxyisopropyl esters of phosphorous acid, 105; organic phosphorus-tin compounds, preparation, properties, 113.
- Photographic processes, reduction with dyes in gelatin layers, 1847.
- Phthalic anhydride, monochloro-substituted derivatives, 501.
- Physico-chemical properties of organic compounds, dependence on structure, 1049, 1059, 1675, 1681, 2225.

- Physico-chemical analysis, classification of diagrams in the volumetric method, 413, of systems of salt solutions, high molecular compounds, 31, of the system of nickel herammino iodide-iodine, 1413; of the system $\text{AgNO}_3 - \text{AgI}$ in the molten state, 419, of the system $\text{BaF}_2 - \text{KF} - \text{H}_2\text{O}$ and $\text{BaF}_2 - \text{NaF} - \text{H}_2\text{O}$, 813, of the system $\text{SrF}_2 - \text{KF} - \text{H}_2\text{O}$ and $\text{SrF}_2 - \text{NaF} - \text{H}_2\text{O}$, 823, of systems with formic acid, 809, of systems of pyridine and quinoline with ethylaniline, 1175, of the system $\text{NH}_4\text{Cl} - \text{Al}_2\text{Br}_6$ -nitrobenzene, 1017.
- Pinacones with substituent acetylene radicals, transformations of, 87.
- Plants, bioproducts, cf. Alkaloids, coriander oil, essential oil of wild rosemary.
- Platinum compounds, reaction of potassium chloroplatinate with isomeric aminobenzoic acids, 261.
- Polarography, of complexes of copper with pyridine, 425; method of determining the electrolytic characteristics of ions of zinc, 2035; investigation of styrene and polystyrene, 57; of polynuclear quinones, 551.
- Polyiodides, optical properties and structure, 1005.
- Polymer of 2,3-dichlorobutadiene-1,3 and 1,2,3-trichlorobutadiene-1,3, structure, 1143.
- Polymerization, of anol, 2279; of vinyl alkyl ethers, 643; of vinyl formate, 2353; of vinyl iodide, 2153; of vinyl bromide, 2156; of α -ketoxides, 2267; of 1-methoxy-5-methyl-4-hexen-3-one, 2267; of furyl allyl alcohol, 663; during contact isomerization of acetylenic alcohols, 713.
- Polypeptides, synthesis by the condensation of amides of hydroxy acids, 377; biuret complexes with nickel and cobalt, 2181.
- Polystyrene, polarographic investigation, 57.
- Polyvinyl bromide, preparation and properties, 2156.
- Potassium bromide, viscosity and conductance in system with AlBr_3 , 217, 223; coordination compounds with aluminum bromide, decomposition potential, 787.
- Potassium chloride, higher molecular compounds of, 31; coordination compounds with aluminum bromide, decomposition potential, 787.
- Potassium chloroplatinate, reaction with isomeric aminobenzoic acids, 261.
- Potassium fluoride, in system with BaF_2 , and H_2O , 813; with SrF_2 and H_2O , 823.
- Potassium nitrate in the system $\text{H}_3\text{BO}_3 - \text{KNO}_3 - \text{H}_2\text{O}$, 1829; in the system with calcium nitrate and sodium nitrate in melts, 1421.
- Potassium thiocyanate, in system with $\text{Al}(\text{NO}_3)_3$, NaF , $\text{Fe}(\text{NO}_3)_3$ in nitric acid solution, 229.
- Potassium tungsten bronze, 1437; cf. Tungsten.
- Potentials of decomposition, cf. Decomposition potentials.
- Potential, oxidation-reduction, cf. Oxidation reduction potential.
- Potentiometric titration, separate, of mixtures of acids, 39.
- Porous substances, pyrolysis of acetylene in the presence of, 2345.
- Properties, physico-chemical, see Physico-chemical properties.
- Pseudoallicin, synthesis, properties, mechanism of antibacteriological action, 1761.
- Piazothiole, (3,4-benz-1,2,5-thiodiazol), synthesis, 1981.
- Pyramidone, complex compounds with iron, aluminum, and chromium, 1469.
- Pyridine, amino derivatives of, in reaction with urea, 947.
- Pyrolysis of acetylene, 2345.
- Pyrrolidine homologs, preparation from furanidines, 173.
- Quinoline derivatives, researches on, 491; betaine-azeniates, 339.
- Quinonebromoides, preparation, properties, reactions, 1917.
- Quinonedibromodiiimides, preparation, properties, reactions, 1917.
- Quinone, relation to oxidation potential of the rate of the azo coupling of ArX , 323.
- Radicals, in organo-metallic compounds, cleavage of, 2075.
- Radium, effect of γ -rays on the cleavage

- of the macromolecules of high molecular compounds, 1621.
- Radsianowski method, activity of aluminum chloride prepared by the, 469, 475.
- γ -Rays, see Radium.
- Reaction, Grignard-Iotsich, synthesis of γ -acetylene glycols, 289; and Favorsky-Babayan, synthesis of γ -acetylene glycols, 289; and Friedel-Crafts mechanism, 283.
- Reactivity of ketones, 2299.
- Rearrangement, allyl, transformation of mercaptans of the allyl type into thioethers, 885; allyl methylphenylvinylcarbinol and methylbenzylvinylcarbinol under the action of sulfuric acid, 431; methylethylallylcarbinol in the presence of sulfuric acid, 437; Claissen, mechanism, 1965; molecular, of 2,3-diphenyl-6,6-dimethyl-heptyne-4-diol-2,3, 87; of polyene systems, 1149, 1157; during the action of organo magnesium compounds on 1,4-dichlorobutene-2, 313.
- Rearrangements, intermolecular, in the acetylene series, 2099; acetylene allene, action of esters of phosphorous acid on 2-methyl-2-chlorobutene-3, 97; in the light of Butlerov's theory of structure, 2397.
- Redox potential, see Oxidation-reduction potential.
- Redox reaction, see Oxidation-reduction reaction.
- Renardine, isolation, properties, structure, 1989.
- Reduction of complex ions, 1593; partial, of hydrocarbons with conjugated double bonds by sodium in liquid ammonia, 721, 727; see Electrolytic reduction.
- Refractometry, of higher molecular compounds in solutions of mixed salts, 31.
- Rhodanine, ultra-violet absorption spectra 833.
- Rubidium wolframate, see Wolframate.
- Salts, interatomic linkage in crystals, 997; solubility and interatomic linkage, 1387; inner coordination and cyclic, internal dissociation, color and chemical activity, 845, 853; complex, solubility, 2213; mineral, absorption spectrum in the red region, 789; mixed higher molecular compounds in solutions of, 31; melts of binary, relation between viscosity and conductance, 217, 223; of molten complex, decomposition potentials, 787; of carboxylic acids, reaction with α -chlorobenzylmethylketones and with α -chloro (p-tolyl)-acetone, 1335; mechanism of substitution of halogen in α -bromo- and α -chloroketones, 1355; of aliphatic diamides and dicarboxylic acids, 603.
- Santene, action of chlorine on, 1037.
- α -Sapinic acid, see Acids, resin.
- Saponification of esters of organic acids, 2149; of cottonseed oil, effect of additions of phenols on the rate of, 267, 273, of alcohols and aldehydes, 277.
- Seneciophyllin, isolation, 1989.
- Sesquiterpene alcohol, shairol, see Shairol.
- Shairol, investigation, 191.
- Silicon-organic compounds, nomenclature, 1473; action of BiCl_3 on, 2075.
- Silver, reduction of azo dyes, 1847; physico-chemical investigation of the system AgNO_3 - AgI , 419.
- Soapmaking, the effect of adding organic compounds upon the velocity of, 267, 273, 277.
- Sodium, see Reduction.
- Sodium nitrate, systems with calcium and potassium nitrates in melts, 1421.
- Sodium bromide, complex with aluminum bromide, decomposition potential, 787.
- Sodium fluoride, in system with $\text{Al}(\text{NO}_3)_2$, $\text{Fe}(\text{NO}_3)_3$, and KSCN in nitric acid solution, 229; system with BaF_2 and H_2O , 813; with SrF_2 , 823.
- Sodium chloride, system with LiCl and H_2O , 31.
- Sodium wolframate, see Wolframate.
- Solid phases, investigation of distribution of ions between solid phases and a liquid solution, 1025.
- Solubility, patterns of change of, 205; of oxygen in organic liquids, 67, internal complex compounds of the elements of the group II, 1841; of complex salts, 2213; in the system BaF_2 - KF - H_2O and BaF_2 - NaF - H_2O , 813, in the systems SrF_2 - NaF - H_2O , SrF_2 - KF - H_2O , 823; mutual, in the system H_3BO_3 - KNO_3 - H_2O , 1829; of d-camphor in organic solvents, 319; of diphenylamine in water, 227; of salts, see Salts.

- Solutions, concentration of, nature, 1021; distribution of ions between solutions and solid phases, 1025; of inner coordination and cyclic salts, 845, 853; see Salts.
- Solvents, differentiating effects on the strength of acids, 39; isomerization of ammonium thiocyanate in phenol, 251; effect upon the dissociation of a cobalt-thiocyanogen coordination compound, 237; photoreactions of o-ditolylmercury in, 183.
- Spectrophotometry, of biuret complexes of polypeptides and of proteins with nickel and cobalt, 2181; investigation of cobalt (II)-halide complexes, 2015.
- Spectra, absorption, and structure of antipyretic derivatives of phenylhydrazine, 513, 1727; of polyiodides, 1005; of solutions of organic dyes and of mineral salts in the red region, 789; of anthrapyridone-acridone, anthraquinone-acridone, anthrapyridone, and some of their derivatives, 2305; ultraviolet absorption, of heterocyclic compounds in the presence of an alkali, 833.
- Spectrum, combined scattering, of vinylcyclopentane, 505; 2-hexene, 725; 2,5-dimethyl-2-hexene, 730; methyl tert-butylacetylene, 1687.
- Starch, cleavage of the macromolecules by γ -rays, 1621.
- Stereochemistry, dyes, color and planar nature of their molecules, 139, 543; of transalkenes, 443.
- Steroid compounds, synthesis, 561, 685, 697, 911.
- Strontium, internal complex compounds, 1841.
- Strontium bromide, molecular compounds, 31.
- Strontium fluoride, in the system with NaF and KF and H_2O , 823.
- Structure of organic molecules and physicochemical properties, 1019, 1615, 1621, 2144, 1049, 1059, 1675, 1681, 2225.
- Structural theory of Butlerov and molecular rearrangements, 2397.
- Substitution of the halogen in α -halogen carbonyl compounds, 1335, 1339.
- Sulfamides, preparation, 2339; amidation, 1699; reaction with alkalis, 1713; with dibasic acids, 1191; reactivity with ethyl acetate, 1851.
- Sulfanilamide compounds, relationship between structure and bacteriostatic activity, 975; heats of combustion, 976.
- Sulfite, oxidation of metallic compounds, 129.
- Sulfo-acids, formation in oxidative sulfonation, 129; quantitative determination of barium salt, 540; hydrolysis, 1083.
- Sulfonation, 1083; of styrene and α -phenylbutadiene, 1941; oxidative, with sulfites of derivatives of 2-naphthol, 129; properties of mono-sulfo-substituted naphthalenes, 2177; α -acetyl furan, 187; of pyrrole, use of the lixiviation method for the study of the products of, 539.
- Sulfonyl chlorides, preparation from sodium salts of sulfonic acids, 1883.
- Sulfur, action on monounsaturated aliphatic hydrocarbons, 765; interaction with unsaturated compounds, 1263.
- Sulfur compounds, interatomic linkage, 1609; oxidation of sulfites with chlorates, 801; reaction of hydrosulfites with alkoxy-chloropentenes, 885; synthesis of dimethylthiopyruvic acid, 1687; thioanalogs of tneobromine, 1293; α -phenyl thiotolenes, 1263; synthesis of dialkyl disulfides, 2159; alkyl sulfonates, 2163; see Sulfonation.
- Sulfuric acid, action on methylphenylvinylcarbinol and methylbenzylvinylcarbinol, 421; action on methylethylallylcarbinol, 443; transformation of dimethyldiphenylbutinediol, 2309, 2317.
- Sulfurous acid, see Sulfite.
- Surface tension of iso-alkyl sulfonates, 2163.
- Surface tension, effect of substances that lower surface tension upon the cathodic deposition of cadmium, 793.
- Systems, multi-component, energy characteristics of isotherms of, 205; three-component, liquid phase equilibrium, 1977; reciprocal ternary, effect of coordination compound formation upon interchange in, 245; liquid binary, classification of diagrams in volumetric analysis, 413; nickel

- hexammino iodide iodine, 1413; AgNO_3 - AgI , physico-chemical analysis, 419; of nitrates of calcium, potassium and sodium in melts, 1421; H_3BO_3 - KNO_3 - H_2O , 1829; ternary, BaF_2 - H_2O - KF and BaF_2 - H_2O - NaF , 813; ternary, SrF_2 - KF - H_2O and SrF_2 - NaF - H_2O physico-chemical analysis, 823; LiCl - NaCl - H_2O , 34; MgCl_2 - KCl - H_2O , SrBr_2 - NH_4Br - H_2O , 35; BaCl_2 - KCl - H_2O , 36; NH_4Cl - Al_2Br_6 -nitrobenzene, 1017; iodine chloride with acetamide and benzamide, internal friction, 407; benzene and its homologs with lower alcohols, viscosity, 1481; binary with nicotine, viscosity and density, 1629, 2199, 2203; with formic acid, 809; pyridine and quinoline with ethylaniline, 1175.
- Tautomerism of hydroxytriarylcannabinols, 161.
- Temperature, boiling, see Boiling point.
- Terpenes, new types of transformations, 593, 931, 941, 1037, 1043; the sesquiterpene alcohol palustrol, 777.
- Thalictrinin, isolation, properties, 1779.
- Thallium bromide, decomposition potential in the complex with aluminum bromide, 788.
- Theobromine, thio analogs, 1293.
- Thermal condensation of acetylene, 2173.
- Thermochemistry, of ethylene diamine complex compounds, 2219; dislodgement of substituents in azo coupling of para-substituted dimethylaniline, thermochemistry, 277; see Solutions, Entropy.
- Thiazole methylene bases, reaction with α -halogenated-ketones and other halogen derivatives, 1971; interaction with alkyl halides, 149.
- Thio ethers, transformation from mercaptans of the allyl type, 885.
- Thiophenols, reaction with organometallic compounds, 2167.
- Tin, influence of nickel, cobalt, and chromium chlorides on displacement by zinc, aluminum, and magnesium, 1593.
- Tin, organic compounds of, action of BiCl_3 on, 2075; reaction with thiophenols, 2167; tin-phosphoro-organic compounds, preparation, properties, 113.
- 3,3',3''-Trimethoxyaurin, acid transformations, 577.
- Tungsten potassium bronze, 1437.
- Unsaturated compounds, interaction with sulfur, 765, 1263; reaction with diazo compounds, 2109, 2119, 2385; see Acetylene derivatives, Diene syntheses.
- Urea derivatives, exchange reactions of, 963.
- Vanadium catalyst, comparative behavior of heptene-1 and heptene-3, 1133.
- Vinyl alkyl ethers, see Ethers, vinyl alkyl.
- Vinylation of mannitol, 707.
- Viscosity, relationship with conductance in binary melts of salts, 217, 223; in the systems formed by benzene and its homologs with the lower alcohols, 1481; see Internal friction, Physico-chemical analysis.
- Volatility of wolframates of alkali metals, 579.
- Volumetric analysis, see Physico-chemical analysis.
- Weight, atomic, see Atomic weight.
- White-spirit, solubility of oxygen, 67.
- Wolframates of the alkali elements, thermal stability and volatility, 579.
- Zinc bromide, viscosity and conductance in system with AlBr_3 , 217, 223; decomposition potential with aluminum bromide, 787.
- Zinc chloride, alkylation of aromatic compounds, 485.
- Zinc, internal complex compounds, 1841; ions, polarographic method for the determination of electrolytic properties of, 2035.
- Zinc sulfide, auto activation, 1433.

INDEX OF EMPIRICAL FORMULAS OF ORGANIC COMPOUNDS

Group C₁

1. I

CCl₄ Carbon tetrachloride, solubility of d-camphor in, 319; action on esters of p-tolyl phosphinic acid, 1207; photo reaction with o-ditolyl mercury, 185; system with nicotine, 2199.

1. II

CHCl₃ Chloroform, photo reaction with o-ditolyl mercury, 184.
 CHI₃ Iodoform, solubility in presence of free iodine, 255.
 CH₂O Formaldehyde, effect on rate of soap formation, 277; reaction with amines of the pyridine series, 1231; condensation with oleic acid, 1517.
 CH₂O₂ Formic acid, solubility of d-camphor in, 319; dissociation of cobalt-thiocyanate-complex in, 237; effect on basic strength, 2071; system with nicotine, pyridine, anabasine, 809; interaction with o- and p-ditolyl mercury, 345 and 346; rate of saponification of esters of, 2149; chromium formate, preparation, decomposition, 2045.
 CH₃I Methyl iodide, reaction with methylene bases of the thiazole series, 149.
 CH₄O Methyl alcohol, solubility of d-camphor in, 319; viscosity of system with benzene and its homologs, 1481; photo-reaction with o-ditolyl mercury, 184.
 CNBr Cyanogen bromide, reaction with methylene bases of the thiazole series, 1971.

1. III

CH₄ON₂ Urea, reaction with amine derivatives of pyridine, 947; re-

action with amino derivatives of thiazole and quinoline, 955.
 CH₄N₂S Thiourea, formation from ammonium thiocyanate in phenol solution, 251.

Group C₂

2. I

C₂H₂ Acetylene, thermal condensation in the presence of porous added substances, 2345.
 C₂Cl₄ Tetrachloroethylene, attempt at condensation with benzene, 482.

2. II

C₂H₂O Ketene, acetylating action, 1121.
 C₂H₂O₄ Oxalic acid, electrolytic reduction, 873; interaction with o- and p-ditolylmercury, 347; salts of diamines, 603.
 C₂H₂Cl₄ 1,1,2,2-tetrachloroethane, condensation with benzene, 482.
 C₂H₃N Acetonitrile, preparation, 305.
 C₂H₃Br Vinyl bromide, polymerization, 2156.
 C₂H₃I Vinyl iodide, preparation, polymerization, 2153.
 C₂H₄O 1) Acetaldehyde, effect on rate of soap formation, 277; condensation with malonic anhydride, 465.
 2) Ethylene oxide, condensation with oxyamines, 677.
 C₂H₄O₂ Acetic acid, solubility of d-camphor in, 319; separate titration in acid mixtures, 39; behavior of glass electrode in, 2207; dissociation of cobalt-thiocyanogen complex, 237; condensation with cyclo olefins, 2233; interaction with o-ditolylmercury, 346; rate of saponification of esters of, 2149.

$C_2H_4Cl_2$ 1,2-Dichlorethane, photo reaction with o-ditolylmercury, 184; condensation with benzene, 478; system with nicotine, 2199.
 $C_2H_4Br_2$ 1,2-Dibromoethane condensation with benzene, 475.
 $C_2H_4I_2$ 1,2-Diiodoethane, preparation properties, 2155.
 C_2H_5Br Ethyl bromide, condensation with benzene, 471.
 C_2H_5I Ethyl iodide, reaction with methylene bases of the thiazole series, 149.
 C_2H_6O Ethyl alcohol, effect on velocity of soap formation, 277; dissociation of cobalt-thiocyanogen complex, 237, viscosity of system with mesitylene, 1481; condensation with acetamide, 377.
 $C_2H_6O_2$ Ethylene glycol, solubility of d-camphor in, 319; acetylation, 1122.
 $C_2H_8N_2$ Ethylene diamine, reaction with acrylonitrile, 2141; salts with adipic, succinic and oxalic acids, 603; thermochemistry of complex compounds of, 2219.

2. III

C_2HOCl_3 Chloral, condensation with malonic anhydride, 467
 $C_2HO_2Cl_3$ Trichloroacetic acid, condensation with methyl- Δ' -cyclohexene, 2236.
 CH_3ON Formamide, reaction with glycidic ethers, 2135.
 $C_2H_3O_2I$ Iodoacetic acid, ethyl ester, reaction with methylene bases of the thiazole series, 1971.
 C_2H_5ON Acetamide, internal friction of system with iodine chloride, 407; condensation with ethyl alcohol, 377.
 C_2H_7ON Ethanolamine, condensation with oxides, 677; acetylation, 1125.

Group C₃

3. II

C_3H_3N Acrylonitrile (nitrile of acrylic acid), condensation with piperylene, 73; reaction with ethylene diamine, 2141.

C_3H_4O Acrolein, condensation with piperylene, 80; reaction with diphenylamine, 497.
 $C_3H_4O_2$ Vinyl formate, polymerization, 2353.
 $C_3H_4O_4$ Malonic acid, condensation with cinnamic aldehyde, 627.
 C_3H_5Cl Allyl chloride, condensation with benzene, 481.
 C_3H_5Br Allyl bromide, reaction with potassium hydrosulfide, 890.
 $C_3H_5Br_3$ 1,2,3-tribromopropane, condensation with benzene, 481.
 C_3H_6O 1) Propionaldehyde, condensation with malonic anhydride, 469; 2) acetone, rate of development of turbidity in alkaline mixtures with iodine, 255; system with nicotine, 2203; reactivity, 2299; dissociation of cobalt-thiocyanogen complex, 237; simultaneous condensation with 1,2-propylene glycol and aromatic amines, 491; 3) propylene oxide, condensation with oxyamines, 677.
 $C_3H_6O_2$ Ethyl formate, photo reaction with o-ditolyl mercury, 184.
 $C_3H_6O_3$ Hydroxypropionic acid, interaction with o- and p-ditolyl mercury, 346 and 347.
 $C_3H_6N_2$ β -Amino propionitrile, formation, reduction, 1117.
 C_3H_8O n-Propyl alcohol, viscosity of system with mesitylene, 1481.
 $C_3H_8O_2$ 1,2-Propylene glycol, simultaneous condensation with aromatic amines and with acetone, 491.
 $C_3H_{10}N_2$ Trimethylene diamine, preparation, 1115.

3. III

C_3H_5OCl Monochloroacetone, reaction with 3-methyl-2-methylene-benzothiazoline, 1974.
 C_3H_5OI Iodo acetone, reaction with methylene bases of the thiazole series, 1971.
 $C_3H_6OBr_2$ α, β -Dibromoethylmethyl ether, preparation, properties, structure, 648.
 C_3H_7OBr α -Bromoethylmethyl ether, preparation, properties, structure, 678, 1372.
 $C_3H_7O_2N$ 1) β -Alanine, preparation, 1891; 2) Amide of lactic acid, (lactamide), synthesis, properties, polycondensation, 377.

- C_3H_9ON β -Hydroxyisopropylamine, condensation with oxides, 677.
 $C_3H_9O_3P$ Trimethyl phosphite, action on 2-methyl-2-chlorobutyne-3, 103.

3. IV

- $C_3H_5O_2SCl$ Allylsulfochloride, preparation, properties, action of ammonia, aniline, potassium sulfite on, 1764.
 $C_3H_5O_2S_2K$ Potassium allylthiosulfonate, preparation, properties, reaction with allyl bromide, 1767.
 $C_3H_5O_3SNa$ Sodium allylsulfonate, preparation, properties, chlorination, 1763.
 $C_3H_7O_2NS$ Allyl sulfamide, preparation, properties, bromination, 1765.

3. V

- $C_3H_7O_2NBr_2S$ 1,2-Dibromopropane-3-sulfamide, preparation, properties, 1765.

Group C_4

4. I

- C_4H_4 Vinyl acetylene, addition of bromine to, 745; condensation with tetrahydro- γ -thiopyrones, 399.

4. II

- $C_4H_2O_4$ Acetylene dicarboxylic acid, kinetics of breakdown of, and of derivatives of, 1787.
 $C_4H_3Cl_3$ 1,2,3-Trichlorobutadiene-1,3, structure of polymer, 1143.
 C_4H_4O Furan, comparative activity of ammonia and of aniline in reaction with, 1555.
 $C_4H_4N_2$ Succinonitrile, system with ether and water, 1997.
 $C_4H_4Cl_2$ 1) 2,3-Dichlorobutadiene-1,3, structure of polymer, 1143; 2) 1,4-dichlorobutyne-2, preparation, reaction with Mg organic compounds, 313.
 $C_2H_4Br_2$ 1) 1,2-Dibromobutadiene-1,3, formation, properties, behavior

with alkalies, 745; 2) 1,4-dibromobutadiene-1,2, formation, properties, isomerization, behavior with alkalies, 745; 3) 3,4-dibromobutyne-1, formation, properties, behavior with alkalies, 745.

- C_4H_5N Pyrrole, sulfonation, 539.
 $C_4H_6O_2$ 2-Butyne-1,4-diol, dehydration, 783; simultaneous dehydration with NH_3 and H_2S , 783.
 $C_4H_6O_3$ Aldehydo-succinic acid, formation, properties, derivatives, 2109, 2119, 2387.
 $C_4H_6O_4$ Succinic acid diamine salts, 603.
 C_4H_7Cl 2-Methyl-3-chloropropene-1, condensation with benzene, 480.
 $C_4H_7Br_3$ 2-Methyl-1,2,3-tribromopropane, condensation with benzene, 481.
 C_4H_8O 1) α -Butylene oxide, condensation with hydroxyamines and NH_3 , 677; 2) vinylethylether, synthesis, properties, 2132; condensation with anisole, 332; 3) methylethyl ketone, system with nicotine, 2203; 4) Furanidine, comparative activity of ammonia and aniline in reaction with, 1555.
 $C_4H_8O_2$ 1) Cis-2-butene-1,4-diol, catalytic dehydration 783; 2) isobutyric acid, rate of saponification of esters, 2149; 3) dioxane, dissociation of cobalt sulfocyanide complex in, 237; 4) methyl ether of glycidic, preparation, reaction with formamide, 2135.
 $C_4H_8Br_2$ 2-Methyl-1,2-dibromopropane, condensation with benzene, 475.
 $C_4H_{10}O$ 1) Butyl alcohol, effect on velocity of soap formation, 277; 2) ethyl ether, system with succinonitrile and water, 1997; 3) monoethyl ether of ethylene glycol, photoreaction with o-ditolyl mercury, 184.
 $C_4H_{10}O_3$ Diethylene glycol, acetylation, 1122.
 $C_4H_{11}N$ n-Butylamine, behavior to oxidizing agents, 355.

4. III

- $C_4H_6N_2S$ 2-Amino-4-methylthiazole,

condensation with urea, 957; reaction with NN'-diphenylurea, 963.
 $C_4H_7O_3N$ Oxime of acetoacetic acid (β -hydroxyiminobutyric acid) preparation, properties, conversion, configuration, 1923.
 $C_4H_7ClBr_2$ 2-Methyl-1,2-dibromo-3-chloropropane, condensation with benzene, 482.
 C_4H_9OBr α -Bromodiethylether, preparation, properties, 1372.
 C_4H_9ON Ethylacetamide, synthesis, 377.
 $C_4H_9O_2N$ N-acetylamin ethanol, preparation, 1125.
 $C_4H_{10}O_2S$ Thiodiglycol, acetylation, 1123.

4. IV

$C_4H_5O_3NS$ Pyrrolesulfonic-(2)-acid, preparation, barium salt, anilide, 540.

Group C_5

5 I

C_5H_8 1) Piperylene (1,3-pentadiene), formation, 716, diene synthesis, 73; 2) 1-Pentyne, synthesis, contact isomerization, 716; 3) 2-Pentyne, synthesis, contact isomerization, formation, 716.
 C_5H_{10} 1) Pentene-2, reaction with sulfur, 765; 2) 2-methylbutene-2, reaction with sulfur, 765.

5 II

$C_5H_4O_2$ Furfurol rate of condensation with ketones, 2299.
 C_5H_5N Pyridine, system with ethylaniline, 1175; complex with copper, polarographic study, 425.
 $C_5H_8O_2$ 1,2-Cyclopentadione halogen derivatives, 335.
 $C_5H_8N_2$ 1) α -Aminopyridine, condensation with urea, 949; reaction with potassium cyanate, with $COCl_2$, with ethyl carbamate, 950 and 951; reaction with NN'-di-phenyl urea, 963; reaction with formaldehyde, 1231; 2) β -aminopyridine, condensation with urea, 951.
 $C_5H_6S_3$ 1) 5-Ethyl-1,2,dithiol-3-thione, formation, properties, 774; 2) 4,5-dimethyl-1,2-dithiol-

3-thione, formation, properties, 772.

C_5H_7Cl 2-Methyl-2-chlorbutyne-3, action of esters of phosphoric acid on, 97.
 $C_5H_7N_2$ 2-Aminopyridine, condensation with benzoyl chloride, 199.
 $C_5H_8O_2$ Dimethylacrylic acid, formation, 635.
 C_5H_9N 2-Methylpyrroline, preparation, 1916.
 $C_5H_{10}O$ 1) Vinylpropyl ether, synthesis, properties, 2133; 2) vinylisopropyl ether, synthesis, properties, 2133; 3) β -methylvinylethyl ether, synthesis, properties, 2133; 4) β -methylfuranidine, conversion to β -methyl pyrrolidine, 174.
 $C_5H_{10}O_2$ 1) Isovaleric acid, interaction with o- and p-ditolyl mercury, 346; 2) ethyl ether of glycide, preparation, reaction with formamide, 2135.
 $C_5H_{10}S$ Mercaptan, product of reaction of 2-methyl-butene-2 with sulfur, 771.
 $C_5H_{11}N$ 1) Piperidine, system with formic acid, 809; 2) β -methyl pyrrolidine, formation from β -methylfuranidine, 174.
 $C_5H_{11}N_3$ N-(β -Cyanoethyl)-ethylene diamine, preparation, properties, 2142.
 $C_5H_{12}O$ Iso-amyl alcohol, effect on velocity of soap formation, 277.

5. III

$C_5H_4O_2Cl_2$ 2,2-Dichlorocyclopenten-5-ol-1-one preparation, properties, bromination, 337.
 $C_5H_5O_2Cl$ 3-Chlorocyclopenten-2-ol-1-one preparation, properties, 337.
 $C_5H_5N_2Cl$ 5-Chloro-2-aminopyridine, condensation with ethyl acetate, 1961.
 $C_5H_5N_2Br$ 5-Brom-2-aminopyridine, condensation with ethyl acetoacetate, 1960.
 $C_5H_5N_2I$ 5-Iodo-2-aminopyridine, condensation with ethyl acetoacetate, 1959.
 $C_5H_8O_2S$ Dimethylthiopyruvic acid,

synthesis, properties, disulfide, phenylhydrazones, 1687.

$C_5H_{11}ON$ 1) 2-Methylmorpholine, preparation, properties, phenyl thiourea derivatives, 679; 2) 3-methylmorpholine, preparation, properties, phenyl thiourea derivatives, 680.

$C_5H_{11}OBr$ Ethyl- β -bromopropyl ether, preparation, isomerization to tri- β -ethoxy-isopropyl ether, 108.

$C_5H_{11}O_3N$ N-Propanol-2-methoxy-3-formamide, preparation, properties, 2137.

$C_5H_{13}O_2N$ 1) α -Methyl- β,β' -dihydroxydiethylamine preparation, dehydration, picrate, 680; 2) β -methyl- β,β' -dihydroxydiethylamine preparation, dehydration, picrate, 679.

5. IV

$C_5H_2O_2Cl_2Br_2$ 5,5-dibromo-3,3-dichloro-1,2-cyclopentanedione, preparation, properties, 338.

$C_5H_3O_2Cl_2Br$ 4-Brom-2,2-dichlorocyclopenten-5-ol-1-one, preparation, properties, bromination, 337.

$C_5H_7ON_3S$ N-(4-Methylthiazolyl-2)-urea, preparation, properties, derivatives, 957; reaction with amines, 963.

Group C_6

6. I

C_6H_6 Benzene, viscosity of system with methyl alcohol, 1481; benzylation, 2250; condensation with ethyl bromide, 471; condensation with halogen derivatives, 475; condensation with vinyl ethers and α -chloro ethers, 329; condensation with halogen derivatives in presence of $ZnCl_2$, 485.

C_6H_{10} 1) 2,4-Hexadiene, formation, 713; reduction by Na in liquid NH_3 , 721; diene synthesis, 971; chlorination, 444; 2) 2-hexyne, synthesis, contact isomerization, 713; 3) 3-hexyne, formation, 315, 713; oxidation, 316; 4) 2,3-dimethyl-butadiene-1,3, formation, identification, 316; 5) cyclohexene, condensation with organic acids, 2243.

C_6H_{12} 1) 2-Hexene, synthesis, formation, combination dispersion spectrum, 722; 2) 3-hexene, formation, 722; 3) 2,3-dimethyl butene-2, reaction with sulfur, 765.

6. II

C_6H_5Cl Chlorobenzene, system with nicotine, 2199.

C_6H_5Br Bromobenzene, system with nicotine, 2199.

C_6H_5I Iodobenzene, photo reactions with organic Hg compounds, 177.

C_6H_6O Phenol, effect on velocity of saponification of cottonseed oil, 267; effect on isomerization of ammonium sulfocyanide, 251; condensation with benzyl alcohol, 2239; condensation with tetramethylbutynediol, 923; mercuration, 2175.

$C_6H_4D_2O$ 3,5-Dideuterophenol, use for study of mechanism of the Claissen rearrangement, 1965.

$C_6H_6O_2$ 1) Hydroquinone, effect on velocity of soap formation, 273; 2) resorcinol, effect on velocity of soap formation, 273; mercuration, 2174; 3) pyrocatechol, effect on velocity of soap formation, 273; 4) α -acetylfuran, sulfonation, 187.

$C_6H_6O_3$ Pyrogallol, effect on velocity of soap formation, 273.

C_6H_6S Thiophenol, reaction with metallo-organic compounds, 2167.

C_6H_7N Aniline, comparative activity with ammonia in reaction with furan and furanidine, 1555; condensation with 1,2-propylene glycol and acetone, 492.

$C_6H_8O_2$ Sorbic acid, electrolytic reduction, 872.

$C_6H_8O_4$ 1) β -lactone of isopropylidene malonic acid, decarboxylation, 634; 2) isopropylidene malonic acid, decarboxylation, 635.

$C_6H_8O_6$ 1-ascorbic acid, formation from diacetone-2-ketone-1-gulonic acid, 2145.

$C_6H_9N_3$ β,β' -iminodipropionitrile, preparation, properties, reduction, hydrochloride, 1117.

$C_6H_{10}O$ 1) Mesityl oxide, condensa-

tion with acetylene, 292; condensation with anhydride of malonic acid, 469; oxidation to α -keto oxide, 2267; 2) cyclohexanone, oxidation of oxime, 349.

$C_6H_{10}O_2$ 1) Hexine-3-diol-2,5, acetylation, 1124; 2) α -keto oxide, product of oxidation of mesityl oxide, properties, preparation, derivatives, transformations, 2270.

$C_6H_{10}O_3$ Ethyl acetoacetate, condensation with 5-halogen-2-aminopyridines, 1957; condensation with malonic anhydride, 466.

$C_6H_{10}O_4$ Adipic acid, diamine salts of, 603.

$C_6H_{10}Cl_2$ 2,5-Dichloro-3-hexene, synthesis, properties, action of ozone on, reaction with methyl magnesium bromide, 445; with ethyl magnesium bromide, 446.

$C_6H_{12}O$ 1) Vinylbutyl ether, synthesis, properties, 2132; condensation with benzene, 331; 2) vinylisobutyl ether, synthesis, properties, 2132. 3) β -ethylvinyl ethyl ether, synthesis, properties, 2132; 4) β , β -dimethyl vinyl ethyl ether, synthesis, properties 2132; 5) β -ethyl furanidine, conversion to β -ethyl pyrrolidine, 174.

$C_6H_{12}O_2$ Diacetone alcohol, condensation with malonic anhydride, 465.

$C_6H_{12}O_3$ 1) Keto glycol, product of hydration of keto-oxide, preparation, properties, derivatives, 2274; 2) product of oxidation of mesityl oxide, 2273.

$C_6H_{12}O_6$ 1) Glucose, action of radium, γ -rays on, 1622; 2) maltose, action of radium γ -rays on, 1622; 3) fructose, action of radium γ -rays on, 1626.

$C_6H_{12}S$ Mercaptan, product of reaction of 2,3-dimethylbutene-2 with S, 775.

$C_6H_{13}N$ β -Ethylpyrrolidine, formation from β -ethylfuranidine, properties, 174.

$C_6H_{14}O_4$ Triethylene glycol, acetylation, 1124.

$C_6H_4O_6$ Mannitol, vinylation, 707.

$C_6H_{15}N$ α , α' -dimethyl- β , β' -di-hydroxydiethylamine, synthesis, 609.

$C_6H_{16}N_2$ Hexamethylenediamine, salts with adipic, succinic, and oxalic acids, 603.

$C_6H_{17}N_3$ Di-(γ -aminopropyl)-amine, preparation, 1119.

6 III

$C_6H_3OCl_3$ 2,4,6-Trichlorophenol, mercuration, 2173.

$C_6H_3OBr_3$ Tribromophenol, attempt at condensation with benzyl alcohol, 2247.

$C_6H_3O_7N_3$ 2,4,6-Trinitrophenol, mercuration, 2174.

$C_6H_4OCl_2$ 1) 2,4-Dichlorophenol, mercuration, 2173; 2) 2,6-dichlorophenol, synthesis, 1793.

$C_6H_4O_5N_2$ 2,4-Dinitrophenol, mercuration, 2174.

$C_6H_4N_2S$ Piazothiole (3,4-benz-1,2,5-thiodiazole) synthesis, derivatives, 1918.

C_6H_5OCl p-Chlorophenol, mercuration, 2172.

C_6H_5OBr p-Bromophenol, condensation with benzyl alcohol, 2247.

$C_6H_5O_2N$ Nitrobenzene, system with nicotine, 1629.

$C_6H_5O_2Br$ Bromohydroquinone, mercuration, 2172.

$C_6H_5O_3N$ 1) o-Nitrophenol, system with nicotine, 1629; attempt at condensation with benzyl alcohol, 2247; 2) p-nitrophenol, mercuration, 2174; attempt at condensation with benzyl alcohol, 2247.

$C_6H_5N_3S$ β -Aminopyazothiole, preparation, properties, p-nitrobenzoyl derivative, reduction, 1984.

$C_6H_6O_5S$ 2-Acetylfuransulfonic acid-5, preparation, properties, Ba salt, 187.

$C_6H_7ON_3$ 1) N-(pyridyl-2)-urea, preparation, molecular compounds with urea, proof of structure, 947; 2) N-(pyridyl-3)-urea, preparation, properties, 951.

$C_6H_7OCl_3$ Chloral diacetate, formation, 469.

C_6H_9OCl 2-Chlorocyclohexanone, action on ethyl phosphite and on sodium diethyl phosphite, 1529.

$C_6H_{10}O_2S_2$ Pseudoallicin, preparation, properties, cleavage by l-cysteine, antibacterial action, 1761.

$C_6H_{11}ON$ Cyclohexanone oxime, oxidation, 349.

$C_6H_{11}OCl$ 1) 1-Methoxy-3-chloropentene-4, reaction with potassium hydrosulfide, 890; 2) 1-methoxy-5-chloropentene-3, reaction with potassium hydrosulfide, 889.

$C_6H_{11}O_3N$ Ethanolamine diacetate, preparation, 1125.

$C_6H_{12}OCl_2$ α,β -Dichloroethylbutyl ether, action of inorganic bases on, 658.

$C_6H_{12}OS$ 1-Methoxypentene-3-thiol-5, formation, 889.

$C_6H_{13}ON$ 1) 2-Ethylmorpholine, preparation, properties, phenylthiourea derivatives, 682; 2) 2,5-dimethylmorpholine, preparation, properties, phenylthiourea derivative, 681; 3) 3,5-dimethylmorpholine, preparation, properties, phenylthiourea derivative, 681.

$C_6H_{13}OCl$ α -Chloroethylbutyl ether, condensation with benzene, 331; effect on polymerization of vinyl alkyl ethers, 643.

$C_6H_{13}OBr$ α -Bromoethylbutylether, preparation, properties, 1371.

$C_6H_{13}O_3N$ N-propanol-2-ethoxy-3-formamide, preparation, properties, 2138.

$C_6H_{15}O_2$ 1) β -Ethyl- β,β' -dihydroxyethylamine, preparation, properties, dehydration, 681; 2) α,β' -Dimethyl- β,β' -dihydroxydiethylamine, preparation, properties, dehydration, 681.

$C_6H_{15}O_3P$ Triethyl phosphite, action on 2-methyl-2-chlorobutene-3, 100.

6 IV

$C_6H_3O_2N_3S$ β -Nitropiazothile, preparation, properties, reduction, 1984.

$C_6H_3N_2ClBr_2$ 2-Chloro-1,4-benzoquinonedibromodiimide, preparation, properties, 1920.

C_6H_4ONBr 1,4-Benzoquinonebromimide, preparation, properties, 1919.

$C_6H_5O_2ClS$ Benzene sulfonylchloride, preparation, 1883.

$C_6H_5O_3ClS$ 1) p-Chlorobenzene sulfonic acid, hydrolysis, 1087; 2) acid chloride of sulfosalicylic acid, preparation, 1886.

$C_6H_7ONS_2$ Isopropylidene rhodanine, preparation, cleavage, 1688.

$C_6H_{11}O_2NS_2$ S-Thioallylcysteine, preparation, reduction, 1768.

6 V

$C_6H_3O_6NS_2Cl_2$ m-Benzene-disulfonyl chloride, preparation, 1887.

$C_6H_4O_4NSCl$ m-Nitrobenzenesulfonyl chloride, preparation, 1887.

Group C7

7 I

C_7H_8 Toluene, solubility of d-camphor in, 319; viscosity of system with methyl alcohol, 1481; condensation with halogen derivatives and with alcohols, 487; benzylation, 2251.

C_7H_{12} 1) Methyl-tert-butylacetylene, preparation, oxidation, combined light scattering spectrum, 1633; 2) methyl- Δ' -dicyclohexene, condensation with trichloroacetic acid, 2236; 3) 2,4-dimethylcyclopentene-1, preparation, hydrogenation, 1564; 4) vinylcyclopentane, synthesis, properties, combined light scattering spectrum, 505; 5) product of dehydration of methylethylallyl carbinol, 440.

C_7H_{14} 1) Heptene-1, behavior on vanadium catalyst, 1133; 2) heptene-3, synthesis, behavior on vanadium catalyst, 1133; 3) 1,2-dimethylcyclopentane, preparation, 1260; 4) 1,3-dimethylcyclopentane, preparation, 1260, 1561.

7 II

C_7H_5N Benzonitrile, preparation, 304.

$C_7H_5O_2$ 1) Benzoic acid, electrolytic reduction, 873; interaction with p-ditolylmercury, 347; rate of saponification of esters of, 2149; 2) 1,3-dimethyl- Δ' -cyclopentene-4,5-dione, preparation, 2,4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, condensation, 705; 3) furalacrolein, synthesis, properties, 663; condensation with methyl ketones, 1131; 4) furalacrylic acid, cleavage, 671.

$C_7H_8O_3$ 1) 2,5-Dihydroxybenzaldehyde,

- synthesis, 384; 2) o-hydroxybenzoic acid, interaction with o- and p-ditolyl mercury, 347.
- C₇H₇Cl Benzyl chloride, photoreaction with diphenylmercury, 180.
- C₇H₇I Benzyl iodide, photoreaction, with organic Hg compounds, 181.
- C₇H₈O 1) Cresols, mercuration, 2172; 2) anisole, condensation with vinyl ethyl ether, 332; benzylation, 2252; 3) benzyl alcohol, benzylation of aromatic hydrocarbons with, 2249; condensation with phenols, 2239; 4) 1,5-heptadiene-3-ene-7-ol, preparation, properties, hydrogenation, 1151; 5) 1,6-heptadiene-3-ene-5-ol, preparation, properties, hydrogenation, isomerization, 1151.
- C₇H₈O₂ Furyl allyl alcohol, preparation, properties, acetate, 663.
- C₇H₈S p-Thiocresol, reaction with organo-metallic compounds, 2167.
- C₇H₉N 1) Benzylamine, reaction with urea derivatives, 963; 2) o-toluidine, condensation with 1,2-propylene glycol and acetone, 492; 3) p-toluidine, condensation with 1,2-propylene glycol and acetone, 492.
- C₇H₁₀O 1) 1,3,5-Heptatriene-7-ol, preparation, properties, hydrogenation, 1152; 2) 1,3,6-heptatriene-5-ol, preparation, properties, isomerization, 1152; 3) 2,4-dimethyl cyclopenten-2-one-1, preparation, hydrogenation, 1562.
- C₇H₁₀O₅ 1) γ-keto pimelic acid, ester of, 671; 2) acid ester of acetaldo and malonic acid, preparation, 465.
- C₇H₁₀N₂ 2-Dimethylaminopyridine, preparation, reaction with formaldehyde, 1232.
- C₇H₁₂O₂ 1) Lactone of γ-methyl-γ-hydroxycaproic acid, formation, properties, conversion to salt and amide, 901; 2) β-methyl cyclohexanone, oxidation, 1257; 3) ethyl ether of dimethylacetylenylcarbinol, preparation, properties, condensation, 762; 4) methoxy-methyl ether of dimethylacetylenylcarbinol, preparation, properties, electrolytic hydrogenation, 876.
- C₇H₁₂O₇ Methyl ether of 2-keto-1-gulonic acid, preparation, properties, 2142.
- C₇H₁₄O 1) Methylethylallylcarbinol, synthesis, action of sulfuric acid on, 437; 2) 3-methyl-hexene-3-ol-6, formation, properties, oxidation, 440; 3) methylethylcyclopropylcarbinol, preparation, reaction with formic acid, 900; 4) 2,4-dimethylcyclopentanol-1, preparation, dehydration, 1564; 5) n-dipropylketone, condensation with acetone, 292; 6) di-isopropyl ketone, condensation with acetone, 292; 7) vinylisoamyl ether, synthesis, properties, 2132; 8) α-propylfuranidine, conversion to α-propylpyrrolidine, 175; 9) β-propylfuranidine, conversion to β-propylpyrrolidine, 174; 10) δ-oxide of 1-methyl-1-ethyl tetramethylene (4-methyl-4-ethyl-tetrahydrofuran) formation, oxidation, 891.
- C₇H₁₄O₂ Methoxymethyl ether of dimethylvinylcarbinol, preparation, properties, 880.
- C₇H₁₅N 1) 1-2,6-Dimethylpiperidine, isolation from the plant Nanophyton Erinaceum, 1587; 2) α-propylpyrrolidine, formation from α-propylfuranidine, 175; 3) β-propylpyrrolidine, formation from β-propylfuranidine, 174.
- C₇H₁₆O Heptanol-4, preparation, acetate, 1134.

7 III

- C₇H₄O₂N₂ 1) p-Nitrobenzonitrile, preparation, 306; 2) m-nitrobenzonitrile, preparation, 305.
- C₇H₄NCI 1) o-Chlorobenzonitrile, preparation, 306; 2) p-chlorobenzonitrile, preparation, 306.
- C₇H₅OCl 1) Benzoyl chloride, condensation with 2-amino pyridine, 199; 2) o-chlorobenzaldehyde, condensation with malonic anhydride, 464; 3) m-chlorobenzaldehyde, condensation with malonic anhydride, 465; 4) p-chlorobenzaldehyde, condensation with malonic anhydride, 464.
- C₇H₅O₆S Sulfosalicylic acid, hydrolysis, 1087.
- C₇H₆N₂Br₂ 2,5-Toluoquinonedibromodimide, 191.
- C₇H₇ON Benzamide, internal friction

in system with iodine chloride, 407.

- C₇H₇O₂N 1) o-Nitrotoluene, system with nicotine, 1629; 2) p-nitrotoluene, system with nicotine, 1629; 3) o,m,p-aminobenzoic acid interaction with potassium chloroplatinate, 261.
- C₇H₈N₄S₂ 3,7-dimethyl-2,6-dithiopurine, synthesis, properties, methylation, 1293.
- C₇H₉ON₃ β-phenyl semicarbazide, synthesis, absorption spectrum, 514.
- C₇H₁₀ON₂ 2,5-Diaminoanisole, preparation, properties, 1921.
- C₇H₁₂OS 1) 2,2-Dimethyl-tetrahydro-1-thiopyran-4-one, condensation with magnesium vinyl acetylene bromide, reaction with butyl magnesium chloride, 402; 2) 2,5-dimethyl-tetrahydro-1-thiopyran-4-one, condensation with magnesium vinyl acetylene bromide, reaction with butyl magnesium chloride, 403.
- C₇H₁₃OCl 1) 1-Ethoxy-3-chloropentene-4, reaction with sodium hydrosulfite, 888; 2) 1-ethoxy-5-chloropentene-3, reaction with sodium hydrosulfide, 889.
- C₇H₁₃O₃P 2-Methyl-4-dimethylphosphonebutadiene-2,3, formation, 103.
- C₇H₁₄OS 1-Ethoxypentene-3-thiol-5, preparation, properties, conversion to thioether, oxidation, 888.
- C₇H₁₅ON 2-Ethyl-5-methylmorpholine, preparation, properties phenyl thiourea derivatives, 682.
- C₇H₁₆Cl₂Sn 4-Propyl-n-butyl-dichloro-tin, preparation, 2077.
- C₇H₁₇O₂N α-Methyl-β,β'-dihydroxy-diethylamine, preparation, properties, dehydration, picrate, 680.

7 IV

- C₇H₈ON₂Br₂ 2-Methoxy-1,4-benzoquinonedibromdiimide, preparation, properties, 1920.
- C₇H₈O₂Cl₂S 2-Chlorotoluene-4-sulfonyl chloride, preparation, 1885.
- C₇H₈NFS₂ 2-Methylmercapto-6-fluorobenzthiazole, preparation, properties, absorption maximum, ethyl iodide, conversion to thiocyanine, 2190.

- C₇H₇OSB1 Product of reaction of p-thiocresol with triphenyl bismuth, 2168.
- C₇H₇O₂ClS p-Toluenesulfonyl chloride, preparation, 1884.
- C₇H₁₀O₂N₂S N-(4-methylthiazolyl-2)-urethane, preparation, properties, 958.
- C₇H₁₅O₃SK Isomeric alkyl sulfonates, synthesis, properties, surface tension, 2165.

Group C₈

8 I

- C₈H₈ Styrene, polarographic study, 57; sulfonation, 1941.
- C₈H₁₀ 1) Ethyl benzene, formation, 488; preparation, 471; 2) m-xylene, viscosity of system with methyl alcohol, 1481; benzylation, 2251; 3) xylene, solubility of oxygen in, 67.
- C₈H₁₂ 1,3,5-octatriene, formation, properties, 1154.
- C₈H₁₄ 1) Diisobutenyl (2,5-dimethyl-1,5-hexadiene) contact isomerization, 727; diisocrotyl (2,5-dimethyl-2,4-hexadiene) preparation, partial reduction, 727.
- C₈H₁₆ 1) 2,5-Dimethyl-2-hexene, formation, properties, ozonation, combination dispersion spectrum, 727; 2) 2,5-dimethyl-3-hexene, preparation, properties, bromination, combination dispersion spectrum, structure, 445.
- C₈H₁₈ 2,2,4-trimethylpentane, aromatization on Mo catalyst, 2329.

8 II

- C₈H₄O₃ Phthalic anhydride, conversion to chlorophthalic anhydride, 501.
- C₈H₇N Nitrile of phenylacetic acid, preparation, 306.
- C₈H₈O Acetophenol, synthesis with nicotine, 2203; condensation with acetomalonic anhydride, 463; reactivity, 2299.
- C₈H₈O₂ 1-(α-furfurylidene)-propanal, condensation with ketones, 1127.
- C₈H₈O₃ 2-Hydroxy-5-methoxybenzaldehyde

- hyde, synthesis, 385.
- $C_8H_{10}O$ 1) 1,6-Octadiene-3-ene-5-ol, preparation, hydrogenation, 1153; 2) phenylmethylethylcarbinol, reaction with toluene and xylene, 2252.
- $C_8H_{10}O_5$ 1) Aldehyde-acid, product of hydrolysis of 1-butoxycyclopropane-2-carboxylic acid, 2109, 2119; 2) acid, product of hydrolysis of an ester of 1-acetoxycyclopropanone-2-carboxylic acid, 2393.
- $C_8H_{11}N$ 1) Ethylaniline, system with pyridine and quinoline, 1175; 2) dimethylaniline, azo derivative, 299; 3) nitrile of 2-methyl- Δ^3 -cyclohexenecarboxylic acid, preparation, alcoholysis, dehydrogenation, 79.
- $C_8H_{12}O$ 1) 1,3,5-Octatriene-7-ol, preparation, properties, hydrogenation, isomerization, 1154; 2) 1,3,6-octatriene-5-ol, preparation, properties, hydrogenation, isomerization, 1152; 3) 2,4,6-octatriene-1-ol, preparation, properties, hydrogenation, 1154; 4) isopropylvinylethynyl carbinol synthesis, hydration, 2264; 5) 2-methyl- Δ^3 -cyclohexene-aldehyde, preparation, oxidation, 80.
- $C_8H_{12}O_2$ 2-Methyl- Δ^3 -cyclohexene carboxylic acid, preparation, properties, ethyl ester, nitrile, amide, silver salt, ozonation, 79, 83.
- $C_8H_{12}O_3$ Ethylideneacetoacetic ester, condensation with piperylene, 76.
- $C_8H_{12}O_4$ Ethyl ester of 1-acetoxycyclopropane-2-carboxylic acid, preparation, properties, conversion, 2385.
- $C_8H_{14}O$ 3-Methyl-3-hepten-5-one, preparation, reaction with methyl magnesium iodide, 905.
- $C_8H_{14}O_2$ 1) Tetramethylbutynediol, condensation with phenol, 923; attempt at acetylation of, 1124; incomplete ethers, 757; 2) methoxy methyl ether of methylethylacetylenylcarbinol, preparation, properties, electrolytic hydrogenation, 879; 3) ethoxy methyl ether of dimethylacetylenylcarbinol, preparation, properties, electrolytic hydrogenation, 871; 4) 1-methoxy-5-methyl-4-hexen-3-one, oxidation with ketoxides, 2267; 5) 2-methyl-5-isopropyltetrahydro-4-furanone, preparation, properties, semicarbazone, 2265; 6) 2-isopropyltetrahydro-4-pyrone, preparation, properties, semicarbazone, 2265.
- $C_8H_{14}O_3$ 1) α,β,β -Trimethyllevulinic acid, preparation, oxidation, 1908; 2) 1-butoxycyclopropane-2-carboxylic acid, hydrolysis of its esters, 2109, 2119; 3) α -ketoxide, product of oxidation of 1-methoxy-5-methyl-4-hexen-3-one, preparation, properties, conversion, 2270.
- $C_8H_{14}O_5$ Diacetate of diethylene glycol, preparation, 1122.
- $C_8H_{14}N_4$ NN'-di-(β -cyanoethyl)-ethylene diamine, preparation, properties, 2142.
- $C_8H_{15}N$ Nitrile of caprylic acid, preparation, 305.
- $C_8H_{16}O$ β -Butyl furanidine, conversion to β -butylpyrrolidine, 175.
- $C_8H_{16}O_2$ 1) Methoxy methyl ether of methylethylvinylcarbinol, preparation, properties, 882; 2) ethoxy methyl ether of dimethylvinylcarbinol, preparation, properties, 880.
- $C_8H_{16}O_3$ 1) α -Ethoxy-n-caproic acid, preparation, properties, 1954; 2) α -ethoxyisocaproic acid, preparation, properties, 1955.
- $C_8H_{16}O_4$ 1-Methoxy-5-methylhexan-4,5-diol-3-one, preparation, properties, oxidation, diacetate, 2271.
- $C_8H_{16}Br_2$ 2,5-Dimethyl-3,4-dibromohexane, preparation, properties, 445.
- $C_8H_{17}N$ 1) β -Butylpyrrolidine, formation from β -butylfuranidine, properties, 175; 2) 1-1,2,6-trimethylpiperidine, isolation from the plant Nanophyton erinaceum, 1587.
- $C_8H_{18}S$ Octylmercaptan, heating, 888.
- $C_8H_{18}N$ Dibutylamine, behavior to oxidizing agents, 355.
- $C_8H_{20}Pb$ Tetra ethyl lead, action of $BiCl_3$ on, 2075.
- $C_8H_{20}Si$ Tetra ethyl silicon, action of $BiCl_3$ on, 2075.
- $C_8H_{20}Sn$ Tetra ethyl tin, action of $BiCl_3$ on, 2075.

8 III

- $C_8H_3O_3Cl$ 1) 3-Chlorophthalic anhydride, preparation, 503; 2) 4-chlorophthalic anhydride, preparation, 503.

$C_8H_3O_5N$ 1) 3-Nitrophthalic anhydride, preparation, conversion to phthalic acid chloride, 503; 2) 4-nitrophthalic anhydride, preparation, 503.
 $C_8H_4O_4Cl_2$ 3,5-Dichlorophthalic acid, synthesis, 1911.
 C_8H_7OBr ω -Bromoacetophenone, reaction with methylene base of the thiazole series, 1971.
 $C_8H_8O_2Hg$ 1) o-Ditolyl mercuryformate, preparation, properties, 346; 2) p-ditolyl mercuryformate, preparation, properties, 346; 3) phenyl mercury acetate, reaction with phenols, 2171.
 $C_8H_8O_3S$ ω -Styrene sulfonic acid, preparation, properties, salts, derivatives, reaction with bromine, 1943.
 $C_8H_8N_2S$ 3-Methylbenzothiazolonimine, preparation, 1978.
 C_8H_9ON Acetanilide, alkylation, 1487.
 C_8H_9OCl α -Chloroethyl phenyl ether, synthesis, properties, 1381.
 C_8H_9OBr α -Bromoethyl phenyl ether, synthesis, properties, 1382; activation of vinyl alkyl ethers, 652.
 $C_8H_{10}ON_2$ 1) α -Acetylphenylhydrazine, synthesis, absorption spectrum, 1729; 2) β -acetylphenylhydrazine, synthesis, absorption spectrum, 1729, 3) 4-nitrosodimethylaniline, azo compounds, 299.
 $C_8H_{10}O_2N_4$ 4-Nitrodimethylaniline, azo compounds, 299.
 $C_8H_{10}NCl$ 4-Chlorodimethylaniline, azo compounds, 299.
 $C_8H_{10}NBr$ 4-Bromodimethylaniline, azo compounds, 299.
 $C_8H_{10}NI$ 4-Iododimethylaniline, azo compounds, 299.
 $C_8H_{11}ON$ 4-Hydroxydimethylaniline, azo compounds, 299.
 $C_8H_{11}ON_3$ β -(m-tolyl)-semicarbazide, synthesis, absorption spectrum, 514.
 $C_8H_{14}OS$ 2,3,6-trimethyl-tetrahydrothiopyran-4-one, condensation with vinyl acetyl magnesium bromide, 404.
 $C_8H_{14}O_4S$ Thiodiglycol diacetate, preparation, 1123.
 $C_8H_{17}ON$ 2,6-Diethylmorpholine, preparation, properties, phenyl thiourea, derivatives, 683.
 $C_8H_{19}O_2N$ β, β' -Diethyl- β, β' -dihydroxy diethylamine, preparation, properties, dehydration, picrate, 683.

8 IV

C_8H_5ONS Benzothiazole-2-carboxylic acid, simpler derivatives, amino alkyl ethers, 1235.
 $C_8H_5O_2NS$ Benzothiazole-6-carboxylic acid, simpler derivatives, amino alkyl ethers, 1235.
 C_8H_8NFS 2-Methyl-6-fluorobenzothiazole, preparation, properties, absorption maximum, conversion to thiocyanines, 2189.
 $C_8H_9O_2Cl_2P$ Di-acid chloride of β -phenoxyethylphosphorous acid, preparation, 110.
 $C_8H_{11}O_3NS$ 4-Dimethylaniline-4-sulfo acid, azo compounds, 300.
 $C_8H_{17}O_3SK$ Isomeric alkyl sulfonates, synthesis, properties, surface tension, 2165.

Group C₉

9 I

C_9H_{12} 1) Propyl benzene, formation, 481; 2) iso-propyl benzene, formation, 488; 3) ethyl toluene, formation, 487; 4) mesitylene, viscosity of system with alcohols, 1481; 5) cumene, benzylation, 2251.
 C_9H_{14} Xanthene, action of Cl on, 1037.
 C_9H_{16} Mixture of 3,5-dimethyl-2,4-heptadiene and 4-methyl-2-ethyl-1,3-hexadiene, preparation, reaction with HBr, 904.
 C_9H_{18} 1-Methyl-3-propyl-cyclopentane, preparation, properties, 1257.
 C_9H_{20} 5,6-Dimethyl-1,5-heptadien-3-ine, preparation, properties, hydration, 1906.

9 II

C_9H_7N Quinoline, system with ethyl aniline, 1175; interaction with cobalt-halogen complexes, 2005.
 C_9H_8O Cinnamaldehyde, condensation with malonic acid, 627; diacetate, 630.
 $C_9H_8O_2$ 1) Cinnamic acid, formation, 635; reaction of its esters with Mg organic compounds, 2323; action of NO_2 on ethyl ester, 1283; 2) α -furyl-vinylethynylcarbinol, preparation,

- properties, hydrogenation, 1166;
3) furylpentadieneal, condensation with ketones, 1127.
- $C_9H_8N_2$ 6-Aminoquinoline, hydrogenation condensation with urea, 959.
- $C_9H_{10}O$ 1) Hydrocinnamic aldehyde, condensation with malonic anhydride, 461; 2) α -furylbutadienylcarbinol, formation, properties, hydrogenation, 1166; 3) allyl phenyl ester, mechanism of Claisen rearrangement in, 1965; 4) allyl-3,5-dideuterophenyl ether, preparation, use for study of the mechanism of the Claisen rearrangement, 1965; 5) anole (p-propenyl phenol) estrogenic activity and of its polymers, 2279.
- $C_9H_{10}O_3$ 1) 2,5-dimethoxybenzaldehyde, synthesis, 384; 2) acetyl ether of furyl allyl alcohol, preparation, properties, 668.
- $C_9H_{10}N_2$ 4-Cyanodimethylaniline, azo compounds, 299.
- $C_9H_{12}O$ Dimethylphenylcarbinol, dehydration, 2253.
- $C_9H_{12}O_4$ Acid malonic ester of the enolic form of mesityl oxide, preparation, 466.
- $C_9H_{12}O_6$ Acid ester of the enolic form of acetoacetic acid, preparation, 466.
- $C_9H_{12}N_2$ 6-Amino-1,2,3,4-tetrahydroquinoline, condensation with urea, 959.
- $C_9H_{13}N$ 1) 4-Methyldimethylaniline, azo compounds, 299; 2) nitrile of 2,5-dimethyl- Δ^3 -cyclohexene carboxylic acid, preparation, saponification and dehydrogenation, 973.
- $C_9H_{13}Cl$ Xanthene chloride, preparation, properties structure, 1041.
- $C_9H_{14}O$ 1) Methylisopropylvinylethynyl carbonyl, preparation, properties, hydrogenation, dehydration, hydration, 1905; 2) 5,6-dimethyl-1,5-heptadiene-4-one, preparation, properties, cyclization, 1906; 3) 1,2,2,3-tetramethyl- Δ^3 -cyclopenten-5-one, preparation, properties, hydrogenation, derivatives, 1906.
- $C_9H_{14}O_2$ 1) 2,6-Dimethyl- Δ^3 -cyclohexene carboxylic acid, preparation, dehydrogenation, 81; 2) n-butylfuryl carbinol, synthesis, properties, isomerization, 1952; 3) iso-butylfuryl carbinol, preparation, properties, isomerization, 1952.
- $C_9H_{14}O_3$ Ethyl ester of 2-methyl-5,6-dihydropyran-3-carboxylic acid, preparation, 1949.
- $C_9H_{14}O_4$ 1) 1-Methylhexahydrophthalic acid, preparation, 2086; 2) ethylidene malonic ester, condensation with piperylene, 81.
- $C_9H_{14}O_5$ 1) Dimethyl ester of γ -ketopimelic acid, preparation, properties, 671; 2) diacetone alcohol ester of malonic acid, preparation, 465; 3) acid ester of propionic aldehyde and malonic acid, preparation, 466.
- $C_9H_{15}Cl$ 2,2,3-Trimethyl-3-chlorohexyne-4, preparation, oxidation, action of Ag acetate on, 2099.
- $C_9H_{16}O$ 1) Methyl-tert-butyl-methylethynyl-carbinol, preparation, reaction with HCl, acetate, 2099; 2) 1,2,2,3-tetramethylcyclopentan-5-one, preparation, properties, derivatives, 1907.
- $C_9H_{16}O_2$ 1) Isopropoxy methyl ether of dimethylacetylenylcarbinol, preparation, properties, electrolytic hydrogenation, 877; 2) ethoxy methyl ether of methylethylacetylenylcarbinol, preparation, properties, electrolytic hydrogenation, 879; 3) α -cyclopentylethyl acetate, preparation, properties, pyrolysis, 508; 4) β -cyclopentylethyl acetate, preparation, properties, pyrolysis, 508.
- $C_9H_{18}O_3$ 1) 4-Ketononanoic acid, preparation, properties, ethyl ester, 1953; 2) 7-methyl-4-ketooctanoic acid, preparation, properties, ethyl ester, 1953.
- $C_9H_{17}Br$ 5-Bromo-3,5-dimethyl-3 heptene, preparation, properties, reaction with organic Mg compounds, 906.
- $C_9H_{18}O$ 1) Vinyl-heptyl ether, synthesis, properties, 2133; 2) alcohol, product of reaction of 3-methyl-3-hepten-5-one with methylmagnesium iodide, 905.
- $C_9H_{18}O_2$ 1) Isopropoxy methyl ether of dimethylvinylcarbinol, preparation, properties, 881; 2) ethoxy methyl ether of methylethylvinylcarbinol, synthesis, properties, 882; 3) heptanol-4 acetate, preparation, properties, pyrolysis, 1134.

- $C_9H_{20}O$ Methylisopropylbutylcarbinol, preparation, properties, 1905.
 $C_9H_{22}N_2$ Diethylamino-4-aminopentane, behavior with oxidants, 351.

9 III

- C_9H_7ON Indole-3-aldehyde, condensation, 2287.
 $C_9H_8O_4Hg$ 1) o-Tolylmercury oxalate, preparation, properties 347; 2) p-tolylmercury oxalate, preparation, properties, 347.
 C_9H_9OCl α -Chlorobenzylmethylketone, preparation, properties, reaction with potassium benzoate, 1336.
 C_9H_9NS 3-Methyl-2-methyl benzo-thiazole, reaction with methyl iodide and ethyl iodide, 149.
 $C_9H_{10}O_2Hg$ o-Tolyl mercury acetate, preparation, properties, 346.
 $C_9H_{11}ON$ 4-Dimethylaminobenzaldehyde, azo compound, 299.
 $C_9H_{11}OCl$ α -Chloroethylanisole, formation, 332.
 $C_9H_{11}O_2N$ 4-Dimethylaminobenzoic acid, azo compound, 299.
 $C_9H_{11}O_4N$ d,l-2,5-Dihydroxyphenylalanine, synthesis, properties, 383.
 $C_9H_{12}ON_2$ 1) β,β -Methylacetylphenyl hydrazine, synthesis, absorption spectrum, 515; 2) 4-dimethylamino benzamide, azo compound, 295; 3) 4-dimethylamino benzaldoxime, azo compound, 295.
 $C_9H_{13}ON$ 4-Dimethyl amino benzyl alcohol azo compound, 295.
 $C_9H_{13}O_2P$ 1) Methyl ester of p-tolylmethylphosphinic acid, preparation, properties, 1210; 2) methyl ester of p-tolylphosphinous acid, preparation, isomerization, 1210.
 $C_9H_{14}ON_2$ 1) 3-Hydroxy-6-n-amyldiazine, preparation, properties, 1726; 2) 3-hydroxy-6-isoamyldiazine, preparation, properties, 1727.
 $C_9H_{15}O_3Br$ γ -Bromopropylacetoacetic ester, preparation, 1949.
 $C_9H_{16}ON_2$ 1) 3-Hydroxy-6-n-amyldiazine, preparation, properties, dehydrogenation, 1726; 2) 3-hydroxy-6-isoamyl-4,5-dihydro-pyridazine, preparation, properties, dehydrogenation, 1727.
 $C_9H_{17}OCl$ 1) 1-Butoxy-5-chloropentene-3, reaction with potassium hydrosul-

fide, 889; 2) 1-butoxy-3-chloropentene-4, reaction with potassium hydrosulfide, 889.

- $C_9H_{17}O_3P$ 2-Methyl-4-diethylphosphonebutadiene-2,3, formation, properties, dimerization, reaction with triethylphosphite, 100.
 $C_9H_{18}OS$ 1-Butoxypentene-3-thiol-5, preparation, properties, conversion to thio ether, 889.
 $C_9H_{19}O_5N$ N,N-Di-(propanol-2-methoxy-2)-formamide, preparation, properties, 2137.

9 IV

- $C_9H_7ON_2Cl$ 1,2-(3'-Chlorodivinylene)-6-methylpyrimidone-4, preparation, properties, 1963.
 $C_9H_7ON_2Br$ 1,2-(3'-Bromodivinylene)-6-methylpyrimidone-4, preparation, properties, 1963.
 $C_9H_7ON_2I$ 1,2-(3'-Iododivinylene)-6-methylpyrimidone-4, preparation, properties, 1962.
 $C_9H_8O_2NCl$ Hippuryl chloride, reaction with hydroxy acids, 1104.
 $C_9H_8O_2N_2S$ 3-Methyl-6-nitro-2-methylene-benzthiazoline, preparation, properties, reaction with methyl iodide, 159.
 C_9H_9ONS 4-Methyl-3-oxo-dihydro-(benzo-1,4-thiazine), preparation, 1978.
 $C_9H_7O_2N_2Cl$ 5-Chloro-2-acetoacetylaminopyridine, preparation, properties, reaction with 5-chloro-2-aminopyridine, action of H_2SO_4 on, 1963.
 $C_9H_9O_2N_2Br$ 5-Bromo-2-acetoacetylaminopyridine, preparation, properties, reaction with 5-bromo-2-aminopyridine, action of H_2SO_4 on, 1963.
 $C_9H_9O_2N_2I$ 5-Iodo-2-acetoacetylaminopyridine, preparation, reaction with 5-iodo-2-aminopyridine, action of H_2SO_4 on, 1962.
 $C_9H_{10}ON_4S_2$ N,N'-Di-(4-methylthioazolyl-2)-urea, preparation, properties, reaction with dimethyl sulfate, 957; interaction with amines, 966.
 $C_9H_{10}O_2Cl_3P$ Methyl ester of trichloromethyl-p-tolylphosphinic acid, preparation, properties, 1210.
 $C_9H_{11}O_2NS$ Anilide of allylsulfonic acid, preparation, properties, 1766.
 $C_9H_{19}O_3SK(Na)$ Isomeric alkyl sulfonates, synthesis, properties, surface tension, 2164.

Group C₁₀

10 I

- C₁₀H₈ Naphthalene, electrolytic reduction, 870; condensation with halogen derivatives, 480.
- C₁₀H₁₀ α -Phenylbutadiene, sulfonation, 1941.
- C₁₀H₁₄ 1) n-Butyl benzene, formation, 331; 2) tert-butyl benzene, action of sulfur on, 1263; 3) butyl benzene, formation, 479; 486; 4) p-cymene, viscosity of system with methyl alcohol, 1483; 5) diethyl benzenes, formation, 471.
- C₁₀H₁₆ 1) α -Pinene, reaction with chlorine, 931; 2) β -pinene, reaction with chlorine, 931; 3) Δ^3 -carene, reaction with chlorine, 1043; 4) dipentene, reaction with chlorine, 941; 5) terpinolene, reaction with chlorine, 1037.
- C₁₀H₂₀ 1) 3,6-Dimethyl-4-octene, preparation, properties, oxidative bromination, combination dispersion spectrum, structure, 446; 2) 3,5,5-trimethyl-3-heptene, preparation, properties, hydrogenation, oxide, 907.
- C₁₀H₂₂ 3,5,5-Trimethyl-3-heptane, preparation, properties, 908.

10 II

- C₁₀H₈O₂ 1,4-Naphthoquinone, bisulfite compound, 2195.
- C₁₀H₈O Naphthol, effect on rate of soap formation, 273.
- C₁₀H₈O₄ β -Lactone of benzylmalonic acid, decarboxylation, 635.
- C₁₀H₁₀O Benzalacetone, condensation with malonic anhydride, 467.
- C₁₀H₁₂O 1) δ,δ -Methylphenylallyl alcohol, formation, properties, 432; 2) methylphenylvinyl carbinol, action of H₂SO₄ on, 431; 3) anethole, demethylation, 2282.
- C₁₀H₁₂O₂ Dimethylphenylacetic acid, synthesis, properties, 621.
- C₁₀H₁₄O Butyl phenols, formation, 487.
- C₁₀H₁₄O₂ Ethyl phenyl acetal, synthesis, thermal decomposition, 651.
- C₁₀H₁₄O₃ 1) 1-(4-Hydroxy-3-methoxyphenyl)-propanol-1, synthesis, derivatives, 1250; 2) 1-(4-hydroxy-3-methoxyphenyl)-propanol-

- 2, isolation, properties, identification, 1247; 3) dihydroconiferyl alcohol, synthesis, properties, derivatives, oxidation, 1249.
- C₁₀H₁₄O₄ 2,6-Dimethyl- Δ^3 -cyclohexene-1,1-dicarboxylic acid, preparation, ethyl ester, decarboxylation, 81.
- C₁₀H₁₄N₂ 1) Anabasine, system with formic acid, 809; 2) nicotine, synthesis with formic acid, 809; systems with dichloroethane, chlorobenzene, bromobenzene, carbon tetrachloride, 2199; systems with acetone, methylethyl ketone, and acetophenone, 2203; systems with nitrobenzene, o-nitrophenol, o-nitrotoluene and p-nitrotoluene, 1629.
- C₁₀H₁₅Cl 1) Myrtenyl chloride, formation, 931; 2) 3-chloro- Δ^4 -carene, preparation, properties, structure, 1043; 3) carveol chloride, preparation, properties, conversion to carveol, 941; 4) pinocarveol chloride, formation, isomerization, 931; 5) terpinolene chloride, preparation, properties, structure, 1037.
- C₁₀H₁₆O 1) 2,6-Dimethyl-1-acetyl- Δ^3 -cyclohexene, preparation, properties, semicarbazone, 83; 2) $\underline{d},\underline{l}$ -carveol, preparation from dipentene, 943; 3) \underline{d} -camphor, solubility in organic solvents, 319.
- C₁₀H₁₆O₂ 2,5,6-Trimethyl- Δ^3 -cyclohexene-1-carboxylic acid, preparation, diethyl ester, semicarbazone, 972.
- C₁₀H₁₆O₃ 2-Methyl-2-acetylcyclohexane carboxylic acid, preparation, oxidation, semicarbazone, 2084.
- C₁₀H₁₆Cl₂ 1) 2,6-Dichlorocamphane (Aschan's), formation, 933; 2) carene dichloride, preparation, properties, 1046.
- C₁₀H₁₈O 1) Menthone, condensation with malonic anhydride, 463; oxidation by potassium permanganate, 639; 2) isomyl ether of dimethylacetylenylcarbinol, preparation, properties, 762; 3) linalool, dehydration, 2252.
- C₁₀H₁₈O₂ 1) 5,6-Dimethyl-2-methoxy-5-hepten-4-one, preparation, properties, behavior with methanol, 1906. 2) butoxymethylether of dimethylacetylenylcarbinol, preparation, properties, 878; electrolytic hydrogenation, 880; 3) monoethyl ether of tetramethylbutynediol, preparation, properties,

hydrogenation, action of alkalies on, 757.

C₁₀H₁₈O₈ Triethylene glycol, diacetate, preparation, 1124.

C₁₀H₁₈O₉ 1) Glucosido-2-erythrose, preparation, oxidation, derivatives, 122, 311; 2) galactosido-2-erythrose, preparation, oxidation, 126.

C₁₀H₁₈O₁₀ Glucosido-2-erythronic acid, preparation, calcium salt, 311; hydrolysis, 311.

C₁₀H₂₀O₂ 1) Butoxy methyl ether of dimethylvinyl carbinol, preparation, properties, 881; 2) monoethyl ether of tetramethylbutynediol, properties, oxidation, 761.

C₁₀H₂₀Br₂ 3,6-Dimethyl,4-5-dibromooctane, preparation, properties, 447.

C₁₀H₂₀S Sulfide, product of reaction of 2-methylbutene-2 with sulfur, 771.

C₁₀H₂₀S₂ 1) Disulfide, product of reaction of 2-methylbutene-2 with sulfur, 770; 2) disulfide, product of reaction of pentene-2 with sulfur, 773.

C₁₀H₂₀S₃ 1) Trisulfide, product of reaction of 2-methylbutene-2 with sulfur, 770; 2) trisulfide, product of reaction of pentene-2 with sulfur, 773.

C₁₀H₂₀S₅ Product of reaction of 2-methylbutene-2 with sulfur, 772.

C₁₀H₂₂O₂ Monoethyl ether of tetramethylbutanediol, preparation, properties, 761.

10 III

C₁₀H₈N₂Br₂ 1,4-Naphthaquinonedibromodiiimide, preparation, properties, 1921.

C₁₀H₇O₄Cl 1) β -Lactone of o-chlorobenzal malonic acid, preparation, properties, 464; 2) β -lactone of m-chlorobenzal malonic acid, preparation, properties, 465; 3) β -lactone of p-chlorobenzal malonic acid, preparation, properties, 464.

C₁₀H₈O₃S α - and β -Naphthalene sulfonic acids, preparation, properties, solubility, solubility of Na salts, 2177; hydrolysis, 1084, 1086.

C₁₀H₉ON 1-Methylindole-3-aldehyde, condensation with malonic acid, 2287.

C₁₀H₁₀O₃S ω -Phenylbutadiene sulfonic

acid, preparation, properties, salts, conversion, 1947.

C₁₀H₁₁OCl α -Chloro-(p-tolyl) acetone, preparation, properties, reaction with potassium acetate, 1337.

C₁₀H₁₁O₃N Methyl ester of oxalylmethylanilide, absorption spectrum, 1745.

C₁₀H₁₂O₂N₂ α,β -Diacetylphenylhydrazine, synthesis, absorption spectrum, 1736.

C₁₀H₁₂O₃Hg 1) o-Tolyl mercury lactate, preparation, properties, 347; 2) p-tolyl mercury lactate, preparation, properties, 346.

C₁₀H₁₄ON₂ 4-Dimethylaminoacetanilide, azo compound, 300.

C₁₀H₁₆OS 2-Methylhexahydrothiochromane-4-one, condensation with vinyl acetylene, 405.

C₁₀H₂₁O₂Cl Dibutylchloroacetal, formation, 658.

C₁₀H₂₂O₆P₂ 2-Methyl-3,4-di-(dimethylphosphone)-hexene-2, formation, 103.

C₁₀H₂₃O₅P Di- β -ethoxyisopropylphosphorous acid, preparation, properties, 110.

10 IV

C₁₀H₅O₈S₃Cl₃ 1,3,5-Naphthalenetrisulfonyl chloride, preparation, 1888.

C₁₀H₈ONBr 1,4-Naphthoquinonebromoimide, preparation, properties, 1920.

C₁₀H₇O₂ClS α - and β -Naphthalene sulfonyl chlorides, preparation, 1887.

C₁₀H₈O₂NBr β -Bromoethylphthalimide, synthesis, 2368.

C₁₀H₉O₂NS Sulfamide of the naphthalene series, 979.

C₁₀H₁₀ON₄S N-(4-Methylthiazolyl-2)-N'-(pyridyl-2)-urea, preparation, properties, 959.

C₁₀H₁₀O₂N₂S Amino sulfamide of the naphthalene series, 977.

C₁₀H₁₂O₂Cl₃P Ethyl ester of trichloromethyl-p-tolylphosphinic acid, preparation, properties, saponification, 1211.

C₁₀H₁₇O₂PSn Methyl ester of phenylphosphonotrimethyltin, preparation, properties, 116.

C₁₀H₂₁O₃SK Isomeric alkyl sulfonates, synthesis, properties, surface tension, 2164.

Group C₁₁

11 I

- C₁₁H₁₂ 1) 2-Phenylpentadiene-1,4, formation, properties, oxidation, 622, 899; 2) 4-Phenyl-pentadiene-1,3, formation, 898; 3) α -phenyl- α -cyclo propylethylene, preparation, properties, oxidation, 895; 4) Hydrocarbon, product of the action of alkali on the chlorohydrin of 1,1-methylphenylcyclobutane-2, synthesis, properties, 625.
- C₁₁H₁₄ 1) 2,4-Dimethyl-1-vinylethynyl- Δ^1 -cyclopentene, preparation, hydrogenation, hydration, 2091; 2) 2-methyl-1-vinylethynyl- Δ^1 -cyclohexene, preparation, properties, hydrogenation, cyclohydration, hydration, 2083; 3) 1-phenylpentene-1(β -propylstyrene), reaction with sulfur, 1264; 4) 3-methyl-1-phenylbutene-1, preparation, reaction with sulfur, 1265; 5) 1-phenyl-2-methyl butene-1(β -methyl- β -ethylstyrene) preparation, properties, reaction with sulfur, 1267.
- C₁₁H₁₆ 1) Iso-amylbenzene, reaction with sulfur, 1266; 2) tert-amylbenzene, reaction with sulfur, 1268; 3) amyl benzenes, formation, 487.
- C₁₁H₁₈ 3,8-Dimethyl- Δ^5 -tetrahydroindane, preparation, dehydrogenation, 921.
- C₁₁H₂₂ 1) 3,5-Dimethyl-5-ethyl-3-heptene, preparation, properties, hydrogenation, 908; 2) 2,4-dimethyl-1-butylcyclopentane, preparation, properties, 2095.
- C₁₁H₂₄ 3,5-Dimethyl-5-ethyl-3-heptane, preparation, properties, 908.

11 II

- C₁₁H₁₀O₄ β -Lactone of β -phenylethylidene malonic acid, preparation, 463.
- C₁₁H₁₀S 1) α -Phenyl- α' -thiotolene, preparation, 1264; 2) α -phenyl- β -thiotolene, preparation, properties, 1267; 3) α -phenyl- β' -thiotolene, preparation, properties, 1265.
- C₁₁H₁₂O₂ Ethyl ester of cinnamic acid, action of NO₂ on, 1283.
- C₁₁H₁₃Cl 1) 2-Phenyl-5-chloropentene-2, formation, properties, oxidation, action of alkalis on,

616, 2) chlorohydrin of 1,1-methylphenylcyclobutanol-2, formation, properties, oxidation, action of alkalis on, 623.

- C₁₁H₁₄O 1) Methylphenylcyclopropylcarbinol, reaction with acids, 613; reaction with formic acid, 895; 2) methylphenylcyclobutanol, formation, properties, oxidation, 619; 3) γ , γ -methylbenzylallyl-alcohol, iormation, properties, 434; 4) methylbenzylvinylcarbinol, action of H₂SO₄ on, 431; 5) methylphenylallylcarbinol, preparation, reaction with HCOOH, formate, 898.
- 6) 2-phenylpenten-2-ol-5, formation, properties, hydrogenation, 897; 7) 1-methoxytetralin, preparation, 1216.
- C₁₁H₁₄O₂ 1) α -Phenyl- α -cyclopropylethylene glycol, formation, properties, 892; 2) 3,8-dimethyl- Δ^5 -tetrahydroindan-1,2-dione, preparation, properties, hydrogenation, 2,4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 920.
- C₁₁H₁₄O₃ 5,8-Dimethylhydrindene-1,2,5-trione, preparation, properties, 2,4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 705.
- C₁₁H₁₄S 1) 2,2-Dimethyl-4-vinylethynyl- $\Delta^{4,5}$ -dihydrothiopyrane, preparation, properties, hydrogenation, 402; 2) 2,5-dimethyl-4-vinylethynyldihydrothiopyrane, preparation, properties, 404.
- C₁₁H₁₈O 1) γ -Phenyl amyl alcohol, preparation, oxidation, 898; 2) 1-allyl-2,4-dimethyl- Δ^1 -cyclopentenyl ketone, preparation, properties, hydrogenation, ozonation, hydration, 2095; 3) allyl-2-methyl- Δ^1 -cyclohexenyl ketone, preparation, properties, hydrogenation, ozonation, cyclization, 2086; 4) 2,4-dimethyl-1-vinylethynylcyclopentan-1-ol, preparation, properties, transformations, 2094; 5) 2-methyl-1-vinylethynylcyclohexan-1-ol, hydrogenation, dehydration, 2082; 6) 3,8-dimethyl- Δ^5 -tetrahydroindan-1-one, preparation, properties, hydrogenation, semicarbazone, condensation with acetylene, reduction, 915; 7) 1,8-dimethyl- Δ^1 -hexahydroinden-3-one, preparation, properties, hydrogenation, ozonation, derivatives, action of CH₃ONa on, 2083.
- C₁₁H₁₈O₂ 1) 3,8-Dimethylhydrindan-1,2-

- dione, preparation, properties, 2,4-dinitro phenylhydrazones, 920; 2) 3,8-dimethylhydrindan-1,5-dione, preparation, properties, di-semicarbazone, 700; 3) 9-methyl-1,6-diketodecalin, formation, properties, 691.
- C₁₁H₁₈O 1) 1,8-dimethylhexahydrindan-3-one, preparation, properties, 2084; 2) 3,8-dimethylhydrindan-1-one, preparation, properties, semicarbazone, 915.
- C₁₁H₁₈O₂ 1) Ethyl ether of n-butylfuryl carbinol, preparation, properties, 1954; 2) ethyl ether of iso-butylfuryl carbinol, preparation, properties, 1954; 3) 2,2,3-trimethyl-3-acetoxylhexyne-4, preparation, properties, 2105; 4) bicyclic pyrone, preparation, properties, 2096.
- C₁₁H₁₈O₅ Diethyl ester of γ -ketopimelic acid, preparation, properties, 672.
- C₁₁H₂₀O 1) Propyl-2,4-dimethylcyclopentenyl ketone, preparation, properties, 2095; 2) propyl-2-methylcyclohexyl ketone, preparation, 2086.
- C₁₁H₂₀O₂ Pentoxymethyl ether of dimethylacetylenylcarbinol, preparation, properties, electrolytic reduction, 878.
- C₁₁H₂₀O₁₁ 1) Glucosido-3-arabonic acid, preparation, Ca salt, oxidation, 121, 309; 2) galactosido-3-arabonic acid, preparation, oxidation, 125.
- C₁₁H₂₂O 1) 2,4-Dimethyl-1-vinyl ethynylcyclopentan-1-ol, preparation, properties, 2094; 2) 1-butyl-2-methyl cyclohexan-1-ol, preparation, properties, 2082; 3) di-n-amyl ketone, condensation with acetylene, 292.
- C₁₁H₂₂O₂ Pentoxymethyl ether of dimethylvinyl carbinol, preparation, properties, 881.
- C₁₁H₂₂S 2,2-Dimethyl-4-butyltetrahydrothiopyran, preparation, properties, 402.

11 III

- C₁₁H₇O₃N 5-Nitro-1-naphthaldehyde, separation from 8-nitro-1-naphthaldehyde, 1073.
- C₁₁H₁₀ON₄ N,N'-Di-(pyridyl-2)-urea, reaction with amines, 963.
- C₁₁H₁₀N₂S 2'-Amino-3,4-dihydronaphthothiazole-1,2, preparation, properties, derivatives, 1722.
- C₁₁H₁₁ON 1,2-Dimethylindole-3-aldehyde, preparation, condensation with malonic acid and with ethyl cyanoacetate, 2287.

- C₁₁H₁₁O₃P 2-Phosphonemethylnaphthalene, preparation, properties, 1298.
- C₁₁H₁₁O₅N Hippurylglycolic acid, 1103.
- C₁₁H₁₂O₈N₂ Product of the addition of N₂O₃ to the ethyl ester of cinnamic acid, 1286.
- C₁₁H₁₂O₇N₂ Product of addition of N₂O₄ to the ethyl ester of cinnamic acid, 1288.
- C₁₁H₁₅O₂N₃ α -(Dimethylamidooxalyl)- β -methylphenylhydrazine, synthesis, absorption spectrum, 1730.
- C₁₁H₁₈OS 1) 2,2-Dimethyl-4-vinylethynyltetrahydrothiopyran-4-ol, preparation, properties, dehydration, hydrogenation, 403; 2) 2,5-dimethyl-4-vinylethynyltetrahydrothiopyran-4-ol, preparation, properties, isomers, dehydration, 404.
- C₁₁H₁₇O₂P 1) Ethyl ester of p-tolyl phosphinous acid, preparation, properties, isomerization, 1210; 2) ethyl ester of p-tolyethylphosphinic acid, preparation, properties, 1210; 3) propyl ester of methyl-p-tolylphosphinic acid, preparation, properties, 1211.
- C₁₁H₂₂OS 1) 2,2-Dimethyl-4-butyltetrahydrothiopyran-4-ol, preparation, properties, 403; 2) 2,5-dimethyl-4-butyltetrahydrothiopyran-4-ol, preparation, properties, 404.
- C₁₁H₂₃O₅N N,N-di-(propanol-2-ethoxy-3)-formamide, preparation, properties, 2138.

11 IV

- C₁₁H₁₃O₂N₂Cl β -(5-Chloropyridyl-2)-aminocrotonic ester, preparation, properties, 1961.
- C₁₁H₁₃O₂N₂Br β -(5-Bromopyridyl-2)-aminocrotonic ester, preparation, properties, 1961.
- C₁₁H₁₃O₂N₂I β -(5-Iodopyridyl-2)-aminocrotonic ester, preparation, properties, 1960.
- C₁₁H₁₄ON₄S₂ Product of reaction of NN'-di-(4-methylthiazolyl-2)-urea with dimethyl sulfate, 958.
- C₁₁H₁₄O₂Cl₃P Propyl ester of trichloromethyl-p-tolylphosphinic

acid, preparation, properties, 1211.
 $C_{11}H_{23}O_3SK$ Isomeric alkyl sulfonates, synthesis, properties, surface tension, 2164.

Group C_{12}

12 I

$C_{12}H_8$ Acenaphthylene, preparation, 1881.
 $C_{12}H_{18}$ 1) 5-Tert-butyl-6-methyl-1,5-heptadien-3-ine, preparation, properties, transformation, 1512; 2) diisopropylbenzene, formation, 488; 3) 1,3,5-triethylbenzene, formation, 472; 4) β -vinyl-octalin, preparation, properties, addition product with maleic anhydride, condensation with 1,3-dimethyl- Δ^1 -cyclopenten-5-one, 566; 5) 1-vinyl- Δ^1 -octalin, preparation, properties, condensation with Δ^1 -cyclopenten-5-one, 565.
 $C_{12}H_{24}$ 5-Tert-butyl-6-methyl-5-heptene, preparation, properties, 1512.

12 II

$C_{12}H_{10}O_4$ 1) Cinnamylidene malonic acid, formation, 627; 2) β -lactone of cinnamylidene malonic acid, preparation, properties, 629.
 $C_{12}H_{10}N_2$ Eleagnine (tetrahydroarabine), structure, 1995.
 $C_{12}H_{10}Hg$ Diphenyl mercury, photoreaction with iodobenzene, 178; with benzyl iodide and chloride, 180; reaction with phenols, 2171; with thiophenols, 2167.
 $C_{12}H_{11}N$ Diphenylamine, solubility in water, 227; reaction with acrolein, 497.
 $C_{12}H_{12}O_4$ β -Lactone of hydrocinnamal malonic acid, preparation, 464.
 $C_{12}H_{13}N$ 4-Methyl-2-ethylquinoline, synthesis, 492.
 $C_{12}H_{14}O_2$ 1) Methylphenylallylcarbinol formate, 899; 2) β -tetrallyl acetic acid (1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-6-naphthylacetic acid), synthesis, properties, amide, acid chloride, 146; 3) ester, product of the action of formic acid on methylphenylcyclopropylcarbinol, 895.
 $C_{12}H_{14}N_2$ N-(1-Naphthyl)-ethylenediamine dihydrochloride, synthesis, 2370.
 $C_{12}H_{18}O$ 7-Methoxy-5-isobutenyl-1,5-heptadien-3-ine, preparation, properties, 1650.

$C_{12}H_{16}S$ 2,3,6-Trimethyl-4-vinylethynyltetrahydrothiopyran, synthesis, properties, 405.
 $C_{12}H_{18}O$ 1) 1-Ethynyl-1-decalol, synthesis, hydrogenation, 565; 2) 5-isobutyl-7-methoxy-1,5-heptadien-3-ine, preparation, properties, hydrogenation, hydration, 1649; 3) α -phenyl ethyl butyl ether, synthesis, properties, condensation with benzene, 331.
 $C_{12}H_{18}O_2$ 1) 5- β -Methoxypropyl-7-methoxy-1,5-heptadien-3-ine, preparation, properties, hydrogenation, 1899; 2) β -methoxyethylisobutenylvinylethynylcarbinol, preparation, properties, hydrogenation, isomerization, 1647; 3) Δ^6 -9-methyl-6-methoxy-1-octalone, preparation, properties, semicarbazone, hydrogenation, hydrolysis, condensation with acetylene, 690; 4) 3,8-dimethyl-5-methoxy- Δ^5 -tetrahydroindan-1-one, preparation, hydrogenation, hydrolysis, condensation with acetylene, 699; 5) butyl phenyl acetal, preparation, thermal decomposition, 649.
 $C_{12}H_{18}O_7$ Diacetone-2-keto-1-gulonic acid, conversion into 1-ascorbic acid, 2145.
 $C_{12}H_{20}O$ 1) Isopropyl tert-butylvinylethynylcarbinol, preparation, properties, transformation, 1511; 2) 5-tert-butyl-6-methyl-1,5-heptadien-4-one, preparation, properties, transformation, 1512; 3) 1-vinyl-1-decalol, synthesis, dehydration, 565; 4) 2-vinyl-2-decalol, synthesis, dehydration, 566; 5) 2,2,3-trimethyl-1-tert-butyl- $\Delta^{3,4}$ -cyclopenten-5-one, preparation, properties, transformation, 1512.
 $C_{12}H_{20}O_2$ 1) Isobutyl- β -methoxyethylvinylethynylcarbinol, preparation, hydrogenation, dehydration, 1646; 2) 5-isobutyl-7-methoxy 1,4-heptadien-3-one, preparation, properties, hydrogenation, ozonation, cyclization, action of NH_3 on, 1648; 3) 5-isobutyl-7-methoxy-1,5-heptadien-4-one, preparation, properties, hydrogenation, ozonation, cyclization, action of NH_3 on, 1650; 4) 9-methyl-6-methoxy-1-decalone, preparation, properties, semicarbazone, 691; 5) 5-methoxy-3,8-dimethylhydrindan-1-one, preparation,

- properties, 701; 6) β -lactone of methylideneacetic acid, properties, decomposition, structure, 637; 7) cyclopentenone, product of cyclization of 5-isobutyl-7-methoxy-1,5-heptadien-4-one, preparation, properties, transformation, 1652.
- $C_{12}H_{20}O_3$ 1) β -Methoxyethyl- β -methoxypropylvinylethynyl carbinol, preparation, properties, hydrogenation, dehydration, isomerization, hydration, 1898; 2) 5- β -methoxyethyl-7-methoxy-1,4-octadien-3-one, preparation, properties, hydrogenation, 1899.
- $C_{12}H_{20}O_6$ Mannitol triacetal formation, 709.
- $C_{12}H_{20}N_2$ p-Aminodipropylaniline, reaction with urea derivatives, 963.
- $C_{12}H_{22}O$ 2,2,3-Trimethyl-1-tert-butylcyclopentan-5-one, preparation, properties, 1513.
- $C_{12}H_{22}O_2$ Cyclopentanone, product of hydrogenation of a substance of empirical formula $C_{12}H_{20}O_2$, preparation, properties, 2,4-dinitrophenyl hydrazone, 1652.
- $C_{12}H_{22}O_{11}$ 1) Maltose, determination of structure, 121; 2) lactose, determination of structure, 125; 3) cellobiose, structure, 309.
- $C_{12}H_{24}O$ 5-Tert-butyl-6-methyl-heptan-4-one, preparation, properties, 1513.
- $C_{12}H_{24}O_3$ 5- β -Methoxyethyl-7-methoxy octan-4-one, preparation, properties, 1899.
- $C_{12}H_{24}S_3$ Trisulfide, product of reaction of 2,3-dimethylbutene-2 with sulfur, 774.
- $C_{12}H_{26}O$ Isopropylbutyl-tert-butyl carbinol, preparation, properties, 1511.
- $C_{12}H_{26}O_2$ 1) Butyl-isobutyl- β -methoxy ethylvinyl-ethynylcarbinol, preparation, properties, 1647; 2) 5- β -methoxyethyl-7-methoxyoctane, preparation, properties, 1898.
- $C_{12}H_{26}O_3$ Butyl- β -methoxyethyl- β -methoxypropyl carbinol, preparation, properties, 1898.
- $C_{12}H_{10}S_2Pb$ Lead thiophenolate, preparation, properties, 2168.
- $C_{12}H_{11}O_2N$ β -(1-Methylindolyl-3)-acrylic acid, preparation, properties, 2293.
- $C_{12}H_{14}O_6P_2$ 1,4-Diphosphonemethylnaphthalene, preparation, 1298.
- $C_{12}H_{16}O_2Hg$ 1) o-Tolylmercury isovalerate, preparation, properties, 346; p-tolylmercury isovalerate, preparation, properties, 346.
- $C_{12}H_{17}ON$ 1) Racemic N-propyl-tetrahydroquinoline oxide, salts, 1098; 2) racemic N-isopropyl-tetrahydroquinoline oxide, salts, 1098; 3) p-tert-butylacetanilide, preparation, 1488.
- $C_{12}H_{18}OS$ 2,3,6-Trimethyl-4-vinylethynyltetrahydrothiopyran-4-ol, synthesis, properties, dehydration, 404.
- $C_{12}H_{18}O_6P_2$ 5,8-Diphosphonemethyl-1,2,3,4-tetrahydronaphthalene, preparation, properties, 1299.
- $C_{12}H_{18}O_2P$ n-Butyl ester of p-tolyl phosphinous acid, preparation, properties, 1212.
- $C_{12}H_{20}ON_2$ Isoammodendrine, structure, 1781.
- $C_{12}H_{21}O_3P$ $\alpha, \alpha', \alpha''$ -Trivinyltriethyl phosphite, preparation, properties, structure, bromination, 1550.
- $C_{12}H_{22}O_2S$ Dimethoxypentenylthio ether, formation, 890.
- $C_{12}H_{23}O_2N$ Piperidone, product of reaction of 7-methoxy-5-isobutyl-1,5-heptadien-4-one with NH_3 , preparation, properties, semicarbazone, 1654.
- $C_{12}H_{27}O_3P$ Tributyl phosphite, action on 2-methyl-2-chlorobutyne-3, 102.
- $C_{12}H_{27}O_6P$ Di- β -ethoxyisopropyl ester of methoxymethylphosphinic acid, formation, properties, 108.

12 III

- $C_{12}H_7O_2N$ (5-Nitronaphthyl-1)-acetylene, preparation, properties, 1546.
- $C_{12}H_{10}ON_2$ Monobenzoyl-2-aminopyridine, formation, 201.
- $C_{12}H_{10}OHg$ Product of mercuration of phenol, 2175.
- $C_{12}H_{10}S_2Hg$ Mercury thiophenolate, preparation, properties, 2167.

12 IV

- $C_{12}H_7OCl_3Hg$ Product of mercuration of 2,4,6-trichlorophenol, 2173.
- $C_{12}H_7O_7NHg$ Product of mercuration of 2,4,6-trinitrophenol, 2174.
- $C_{12}H_8OCl_2Hg$ Product of reaction of diphenylmercury with 2,4-dichlorophenol, 2173.
- $C_{12}H_9OClHg$ Product of reaction of

diphenyl mercury with p-chlorophenol; 2172.

$C_{12}H_{12}O_3N_2S$ Amino sulfamides of the naphthalene series, 977.

$C_{12}H_{10}O_2Cl_3P$ 1) Butyl ester of trichloromethyl-p-tolylphosphinic acid, preparation, properties, 1213; 2) isobutyl ester of trichloromethyl-p-tolylphosphinic acid, preparation, properties, 1213.

Group C_{13}

13 I

$C_{13}H_{12}$ Diphenylmethane, formation, 2250.

$C_{13}H_{18}$ 3,8-Dimethyl-1-vinyl- $\Delta^1,5$ -tetrahydroindene, preparation, properties, condensation, 917.

13 II

$C_{13}H_{10}O_2$ β -(Naphthyl-1)-acrylic acid, method of production, ethyl ester, 1539.

$C_{13}H_{12}O$ 1) Benzyl phenols (o- and p-) formation, 2240; 2) phenyl benzyl ether, formation, 2240; 3) styrylvinylethynylcarbinol, synthesis, properties, hydrogenation, isomerization, 1163; 4) 7-phenyl-1,5-heptadien-3-yne, 7-ol, preparation, properties, hydrogenation, isomerization, 1162.

$C_{13}H_{12}O_2$ 2-Ethoxy-1-naphthaldehyde, preparation, properties, anil, 2383.

$C_{13}H_{12}O_4$ Malonic acid ester of the acid enol of benzalacetone, 469.

$C_{13}H_{14}O$ 1) 7-Phenyl-1,3,5-heptatriene-5-ol, formation, 1164; 2) 7-phenyl-1,3,6-heptatriene-5-ol, isomerization, 1164.

$C_{13}H_{14}O_2$ 1) β -Phenylethylfuryl carbinol, preparation, properties, isomerization, 1952; 2) 1-p-hydroxyphenyl-2,3-dimethyl- $\Delta^{1,2}$ -cyclopentene-5-one, preparation, properties, 1499.

$C_{13}H_{14}O_3$ Benzalacetoacetic ester, condensation with piperylene, 83.

$C_{13}H_{15}N$ 1) 4,6-Dimethyl-2-ethylquinoline, synthesis, 493; 2) 4,8-dimethyl-2-ethylquinoline, synthesis, 494.

$C_{13}H_{16}O_3$ 7-Phenyl-4-ketoheptanoic acid, preparation, properties, ethyl ester, 1955.

$C_{13}H_{18}O$ 1) 3,8-Dimethyl-1-ethynyl- Δ^5 -tetrahydroindan-1-ol, preparation, pro-

perties, hydrogenation, 916; 2) 1-propoxy tetralin, preparation, condensation with succinic anhydride, 1216; 3) 1-vinyl-5-keto-9-methyl- $\Delta^{1,2}$ -octalin, preparation, properties, semicarbazone, condensation, 695; 4) 1-vinyl-3,8-dimethyl-5-keto- Δ^1 -hydrindene, preparation, properties, condensation, 703.

$C_{13}H_{18}O_2$ 1) 1-Ethynyl-5-keto-3,8-dimethylhexahydroindan-1-ol, preparation, properties, semicarbazone, hydrogenation, 702; 2) 1-ethynyl-6-keto-9-methyl-1-decalol, preparation, properties, semicarbazone, hydrogenation, 692.

$C_{13}H_{20}O$ 1) Pseudoionone, condensation with malonic anhydride, 462; 2) 7-phenyl heptane-5-ol, formation, properties, 1161; 3) 3,8-dimethyl-1-vinyl- Δ^5 -tetrahydroindane-1-ol, preparation, properties, dehydration, 916.

$C_{13}H_{20}O_2$ 1) 1-methoxy-2-methyl-3- β -methoxypropyl-2,6-heptadiene-4-yne, preparation, properties, hydrogenation, 1901; 2) 1-vinyl-5-keto-3,8-dimethylhexahydroindane-1-ol, preparation, properties, dehydration, 703; 3) 1-vinyl-6-keto-9-methyl-1-decalol, preparation, properties, 2,4-dinitrophenyl hydrazone, dehydration, 693.

$C_{13}H_{20}O_4$ β -Lactone of methylidene malonic acid, preparation, properties, 463.

$C_{13}H_{22}O$ 5-p-Methoxyphenylheptane, preparation, properties, 1498.

$C_{13}H_{22}O_2$ 1-Ethyl-6-keto-9-methyl-1-decalol, preparation, properties, semicarbazone, 693.

$C_{13}H_{22}O_3$ β -Methoxy propyl- β -methoxy-isopropyl-vinyl ethynyl carbinol, preparation, properties, hydrogenation, dehydration, 1900.

$C_{13}H_{22}O_5$ Dipropyl ester of γ -keto pimelic acid, preparation, properties, 671.

$C_{13}H_{24}O$ 1) Methylonylacetylenyl carbinol, preparation, 1110; 2) 3,8-dimethyl-1-ethyl hydrindane-1-ol, preparation, properties, 916.

- $C_{13}H_{24}O_2$ Monoisoamyl ester of tetramethylbutynediol, preparation, properties, hydrogenation, action of alkalis on, 757.
- $C_{13}H_{24}O_3$ 1) 1,7-dimethoxy-5-isobutyl-4-heptene-3-one, preparation, properties, ozonation, hydrogenation, demethylation, 1648; 2) 2,7-dimethoxy-5-isobutyl-5-heptene-4-one, preparation, properties, hydrogenation, fission of methanol from, 1652.
- $C_{13}H_{24}O_4$ 1,7-dimethoxy-5- β -methoxyethyl-4-octene-3-one, preparation, properties, hydrogenation, ozonation, 1900.
- $C_{13}H_{24}O_6$ Product of oxidation of 1-methoxy-5-methyl-4-hexene-3-one, 2276.
- $C_{13}H_{26}O_2$ Monoisoamyl ether of tetramethyl butenediol, preparation, properties, oxidation, 761.
- $C_{13}H_{26}O_3$ 1,7-Dimethoxy-5-isobutylheptane-3-one, preparation, properties, 1648.
- $C_{13}H_{26}O_4$ 1,7-Dimethoxy-5- β -methoxyethyl-4-octene-3-one, preparation, properties, 1900.
- $C_{13}H_{28}O_2$ 1) 5- β -methoxypropyl-6-methyl-7-methoxyheptane, preparation, properties, 1901; 2) monoisoamyl ether of tetramethylbutandiol, preparation, properties, 762.
- $C_{13}H_{28}O_3$ Butyl- β -methoxypropyl- β -methoxyiso-propyl-carbinol, preparation, properties, 1901.
- $C_{13}H_{30}Sn$ Tri-n-propyl-n-butyl-tin, action of $BiCl_3$ on, 2077.

13 III

- $C_{13}H_7O_4N$ (5-nitronaphthyl-1)-propionic acid, preparation, properties, derivatives, 1543.
- $C_{13}H_9O_4N$ β -(5-nitronaphthyl-1) acrylic acid, preparation, properties, derivatives, alkamino esters and dialkylamino alkyl esters, 1071.
- $C_{13}H_{11}OBr$ p-Bromophenylbenzyl ether, formation, 2278.
- $C_{13}H_{11}O_2N$ 1-(α -Furyl)-5-(α -pyrryl)-2-pentadiene-1,3-one-5, preparation, properties, 1129.
- $C_{13}H_{11}O_4N$ 1-Methylskatolidene-malonic acid, preparation, properties, transformation, 2292.
- $C_{13}H_{11}NS$ 3-Methyl-2-methylene- α -naphthothiazoline, preparation, properties,

reaction with methyl and ethyl iodides, 156.

- $C_{13}H_{12}ON_2$ Diphenylurea, reaction with amines, 983.
- $C_{13}H_{12}OHg$ Products of the mercuriation of cresols, 2174, 2175.
- $C_{13}H_{13}ON_3$ N,N'-Di-(β -cyanoethyl)-benzamide, preparation, properties, 1117.
- $C_{13}H_{17}O_3N_3$ Dioxypyramidon, synthesis, absorption spectrum, 1729.
- $C_{13}H_{17}O_3P$ n-Propyl ester of p-tolylphosphinous acid, 1211.
- $C_{13}H_{25}O_3P$ 2-Methyl-4-dibutylphosphonebutadiene-2,3, preparation, properties, 102.
- $C_{13}H_{27}O_2Cl$ Heptylbutylchloroacetal, formation, properties,
- $C_{13}H_{28}O_6P$ Di- β -ethoxyisopropyl ester of ethoxymethyl phosphinic acid, formation, properties, 108.

13 IV

- $C_{13}H_8O_3N_4S$ p-Nitrobenzoylamino-piazothiole, preparation, properties, 1984.
- $C_{13}H_{11}ONS$ 4-Methyl-3-oxodihydro-(α -naphtho-1,4-thiazine), preparation, 1978.
- $C_{13}H_{11}O_2N_3S_2$ Amino-sulfamide of the naphthalene series, 977.
- $C_{13}H_{11}O_3NHg$ Product of the reaction of dibenzyl mercury and p-nitrophenol, 2172.
- $C_{13}H_{12}O_2N_2S$ α -Aminopyridide of styrenesulfonic acid, preparation, properties, 1944.
- $C_{13}H_{15}ON_2Br$ 3-Methyl-1-phenyl-4(8-bromopropyl)-pyrazolone-5, preparation, properties, 1950.

Group C_{14}

14 I

- $C_{14}H_{10}$ Anthracene, electrolytic reduction, 871; reaction with PCl_5 and PBr_5 , 363.
- $C_{14}H_{12}$ 1) 1-Vinylethynyl-3,4-dihydronaphthalene, preparation, hydrogenation, hydration, 1363; 2) stilbene, formation, 2324.
- $C_{14}H_{14}$ 1) 1,1-Diphenylethane, formation, 331, 478; 2) 1,2-diphenylethane, formation, 332, 478; 3) 5-phenyl-6-methyl-

1,5-heptadiene-3-yne, preparation, properties, transformation, 1504; 4) 1-methyl-4-benzylbenzene, formation, 2251.

C₁₄H₁₈ Butylnaphthalene, formation, 487.

C₁₄H₁₈ 1) 1-Vinylethinyloctalin, preparation, hydrogenation, hydration, 1359; 2) vinylethynyl camphene, preparation, properties, transformation, 2258.

C₁₄H₂₀ Allylcamphenyl ketone, preparation, properties, transformation, 2259.

C₁₄H₂₂ 1) 5-Phenyl-6-methylheptane, preparation, properties, 1504; 2) dibutylbenzene, formation, 486; 3) 1,2,4,5-tetraethyl benzene, formation, 469.

C₁₄H₂₄ Product of dehydration of methyl-ethylallyl carbinol, 441.

C₁₄H₂₆ Butyldihydrocamphene, preparation, properties, 2258.

14 II

C₁₄H₈Cl₂ 9,10-Dichloroanthracene, preparation, 363.

C₁₄H₈Br 9,10-Dibromoanthracene, preparation, 364.

C₁₄H₈Cl 9-Chloroanthracene, formation, action of PCl₅ on, 363.

C₁₄H₈Br 9-Bromoanthracene, formation, action of PCl₅ on, 364.

C₁₄H₁₂O₃ 3-Methoxy-4-hydroxybenzophenone, preparation, properties, structure, 374.

C₁₄H₁₂O₄ 1) 2-Ethoxy naphthoyl-1-formic acid, preparation, properties, derivatives, 2381; 2) β-(2-hydroxy-naphthoyl-1)-propionic acid, preparation, reduction, ethyl ester, 2380; 3) β-(2-hydroxy-6-naphthoyl)-propionic acid, reduction, ethyl ester, 2414.

C₁₄H₁₄O 1) Benzylbenzyl alcohol, formation, 2239; 2) 5-p-methoxyphenyl-1,5-heptadiene-3-yne, preparation, properties, transformations, 1498; 3) 3-methyl-4,5-dihydro-6,7-benzindane-1-one, preparation, hydrogenation, dehydrogenation, 1367; 4) 1-methoxy-4-benzyl benzene, formation, 2252.

C₁₄H₁₄O₃ 1) γ-(2-Hydroxy-1-naphthyl)-butyric acid, preparation, properties, 2415; 2) γ-(2-hydroxy-6-naphthyl)-butyric acid, preparation, properties, 2414.

C₁₄H₁₄Hg 1) Dibenzylmercury, reaction with phenols, 2172; 2) p-di-tolylmer-

cury, photo reaction with iodo-benzene, 178; interaction with organic acids, 345; 3) o-di-tolylmercury, photo reaction with iodobenzene, 179; with benzyl iodide, 180; photo reactions of, 183; interaction with organic acids, 345.

C₁₄H₁₆O 1) Isopropylphenylvinylethynyl carbinol, preparation, properties, transformations, 1504; 2) 5-phenyl-6-methyl-1,5-heptadiene-4-one, preparation, properties, transformations, 1505; 3) 1-phenyl-2,2,3-trimethyl-Δ^{3,4}-cyclopentene-5-one, preparation, properties, transformations, semicarbazone, 1505.

C₁₄H₁₆O₂ 1) 1-p-Methoxyphenyl-2,3-dimethyl-Δ^{1,2}-cyclopentene-5-one, preparation, properties, transformations, semicarbazone, 1499; 2) 3-methyl-2-phenyl-Δ⁴-cyclohexenecarboxylic acid, preparation, properties, dehydrogenation, 85.

C₁₄H₁₆O₃ 2-methyl-6-phenyl-Δ³-cyclohexene-1-carboxylic acid, formation, silver salt, dehydrogenation, 84.

C₁₄H₁₆O₄ 1) 1-Hydroxytetrahydronaphthoyl-4-propionic acid, preparation, properties, ethyl ester, 1221; 2) benzalmalonic ester, condensation with piperylene, 82.

C₁₄H₁₈O 3-Methyl-Δ^{8,9}-octahydro-6,7-benzindane-1-one, preparation, properties, 2,4-dinitrophenyl-hydrazone, hydrogenation, 1361.

C₁₄H₁₈O₂ 1) 2,2,5,5-tetramethyl-3-phenoxy-2,5-dihydrofuran, preparation, proof of structure, properties, 926; 2) 2,2,5,5-tetramethyl-3-p-hydroxyphenyl-2,5-dihydrofuran, preparation, properties, proof of structure, 926.

C₁₄H₁₈O₃ 1-Hydroxytetrahydronaphthyl-4-butyric acid, preparation, properties, 1222.

C₁₄H₁₆S 2-Methyl-4-vinylethynyltetrahydrothiochroman, preparation, properties, 405.

C₁₄H₂₀O 1) 1-Vinylethynyl-1-decalol, preparation, properties, hydrogenation, dehydration, cyclization, 1358; 2) 1-butoxytetralin, preparation, condensation with succinic

- anhydride, 1218; 3) 3-methyldecahydro-6,7-benzindane-1-one, preparation, properties, derivatives, 1362; 4) 2-vinylethynyl-borneol, synthesis, transformations, 2255.
- $C_{14}H_{20}O_2$ 1) 1-Ethynyl-6-methoxy-9-methyl-1-octalol, preparation, properties, hydrogenation, hydrolysis, 692; 2) 1-ethynyl-5-methoxy-3,8-dimethyltetrahydroindan-1-ol, preparation, properties, 697; 3) allyl- α -octalyl ketones, preparation, hydrogenation, cyclization, 1360; 4) 2,2,5,5-tetramethyl-3-phenoxy-tetrahydrofuran, preparation, properties, 927; 5) methyl ether of acetylenic keto alcohol, 702.
- $C_{14}H_{22}O$ Isopropyl-phenylbutyl carbinol, preparation, properties, 1504.
- $C_{14}H_{22}O_2$ 1) 1-Vinyl-6-methoxy-9-methyl-1-octalol, preparation, properties, hydrolysis, isomerization, dehydration, 693; 2) diethyl ether of 2,7-dimethylocta-3,5-diyne-2,7-diol, preparation, properties, 763; 3) 1-methoxy-1-vinyl-6-keto-9-methyldecalin, preparation, hydrogenation, 694; 4) tetrahydro- γ pyrone, product of hydration of allylcamphenyl ketone, 2260.
- $C_{14}H_{22}O_3$ Ethyl ester of 2,5,6 trimethyl-1-acetyl- Δ^3 -cyclohexene-1-carboxylic acid, preparation, properties, saponification, semicarbazone, 974.
- $C_{14}H_{24}O$ Propyldihydrocamphenyl ketone, preparation, properties, 2259.
- $C_{14}H_{24}O_2$ 1-Ethyl-6-methoxy-9-methyl-1-octanol, preparation, hydrolysis, 692.
- $C_{14}H_{26}O$ 2-Butyl-borneol, preparation, properties, 2258.
- $C_{14}H_{30}S_2$ Isomeric disulfides, synthesis, properties, 2160.
- 14 III
- $C_{14}H_8O_4N_2$ 1-Amino-4-nitroanthraquinone, preparation, properties, absorption spectrum, 1567.
- $C_{14}H_8ClBr$ 9-Chloro-10-bromoanthracene, preparation, 364.
- $C_{14}H_9O_2N$ 1-Amino-anthraquinone, preparation, absorption spectrum, 1567.
- $C_{14}H_9O_3N$ 1-Amino-4-hydroxyquinone, preparation, properties, absorption spectrum, 1567.
- $C_{14}H_9O_6N$ 5-Nitro-1-naphthmalonic acid, preparation, properties, decarboxylation, 1074.
- $C_{14}H_{10}O_2N_2$ 1,4-Diamino-anthraquinone, preparation, properties, absorption spectrum, 1567.
- $C_{14}H_{22}ON_2$ 1) 1-Ethoxyphenazine, synthesis, properties, picrate, 1696; 2) 1-methoxy-5-methyl phenazine, synthesis, properties, picrate, 1694; 3) 1-methoxy-7-methyl phenazine, synthesis, properties, picrate, 1694.
- $C_{14}H_{12}O_2N_2$ 1) 1,5-Dimethoxyphenazine, synthesis, properties, 1695; 2) 1,7-dimethoxyphenazine, synthesis, properties, 1695.
- $C_{14}H_{12}O_2Hg$ p-Tolylmercury benzoate, preparation, properties, 347.
- $C_{14}H_{12}O_3Hg$ 1) p-Tolylmercury salicylate, preparation, properties, 347; 2) o-tolylmercury salicylate, preparation, properties, 348.
- $C_{14}H_{12}O_4N_2$ 1) N-(3-nitrophenacyl)-p-aminophenol, preparation, properties, coloring power, 740; 2) N-(3-nitrophenacyl)-m-aminophenol, preparation, properties, coloring power, 740.
- $C_{14}H_{13}O_2N$ 1)(α -Furyl)-5-(α -pyrryl)-2-methylpentadiene-1,3-one-5, preparation, properties, 1129.
- $C_{14}H_{14}S_2Hg$ Product of reaction of p-thiocresol with diphenyl mercury, 2168.
- $C_{14}H_{14}S_2Pb$ Lead thiocresolate, preparation, properties, 2168.
- $C_{14}H_{17}O_2Br$ 2,2,5,5-tetramethyl-3-phenoxy-4-bromo-2,5-dihydrofuran, preparation, properties, 926.
- $C_{14}H_{17}O_5N$ Product of reaction of hippuryl chloride with the ethyl ester of lactic acid, 1103.
- $C_{14}H_{18}O_2Br_2$ 2,2,5,5-tetramethyl-3-p-hydroxyphenyl-3,4-dibromotetrahydrofuran, preparation, properties, 929.
- $C_{14}H_{20}OS$ 2-Methyl-4-vinylethynylhexahydrothiochroman, preparation, properties, dehydration, 401.
- $C_{14}H_{26}OS$ 2-Methyl-4-butylhexahydrothiochroman-4-ol, preparation, properties, 401.
- $C_{14}H_{26}O_2S$ Diethoxypentenyl thio ether, formation, properties, oxidation, 889.
- $C_{14}H_{31}O_6P$ Di- β -ethoxyisopropyl ester of propoxymethylphosphinic acid, formation, properties, 108.

14 IV

- $C_{14}H_8O_4N_2S$ 2-(p-Nitrophenyl)-benzothiazole-6-carboxylic acid, preparation, derivatives, 876.
- $C_{14}H_{10}O_2N_2S$ 1) 2-(p-aminophenol)-benzothiazole-6-carboxylic acid, derivatives, 1877; 2) 6-methyl-2-(p-nitrophenyl)-benzothiazole, preparation, properties, 1875.
- $C_{14}H_{12}ON_4Cl_2$ 5'-Chloropyridylamide of β -(5-chloropyridyl-2)-amino crotonic acid, preparation, properties, 1962.
- $C_{14}H_{12}ON_4Br_2$ 5'-Bromopyridylamide of β -(5-bromopyridyl-2)-amino crotonic acid, preparation, properties, 1962.
- $C_{14}H_{12}ON_4I_2$ 5'-Iodopyridylamide of β -(5-iodopyridyl-2)-amino crotonic acid, preparation, properties, 1962.
- $C_{14}H_{16}O_2S_2Sn$ Product: of reaction of p-thiocresol with tetraphenyl tin, 2169.
- $C_{14}H_{18}O_2N_2S$ 1) β -Diethylaminoethyl ester of benzothiazole-2-carboxylic acid, preparation, properties, picrate, 1238; 2) β -diethylaminoethyl ester of benzothiazole-6-carboxylic acid, preparation, properties, picrate, 1241.
- $C_{14}H_{25}O_2PSn$ Ethyl ester of phenylphosphonetriethyl tin, preparation, properties, 116.

14 V

- $C_{14}H_{14}O_4NClS$ 3,4-Dimethyl- α -naphtho-1,4-thiazine perchlorate, preparation, 1976.

Group C_{15}

15 I

- $C_{15}H_{12}$ 9-Methyl anthracene, reaction with PCl_5 , 364.
- $C_{15}H_{16}$ 1) Diphenylpropane, formation, 482; 2) 1-phenyl-1-p-tolyethane, formation, 2252; 3) 1,3-dimethyl-5-benzylbenzene, formation, 2251.
- $C_{15}H_{18}$ Palustrazulene, preparation, properties, picrate, 777.
- $C_{15}H_{24}$ 1) Palustrene, preparation, properties, structure, hydrogenation, dehydrogenation, 777; 2) palustrediene, preparation, properties, structure, dehydrogenation, hydrogenation, 777.
- $C_{15}H_{28}$ 1) Dihydropalustrene, preparation, properties, 777; 2) dihydro-

palustrediene, preparation, properties, 777; 3) dihydroshairene, preparation, properties, hydrogenation, 193.

- $C_{15}H_{28}$ 1) Tetrahydropalustrediene, preparation, properties, 777; 2) tetrahydroshairene, preparation, properties, 193.

15 II

- $C_{15}H_{11}Cl$ 9-Methyl-10-chloroanthracene, preparation, properties, 364.
- $C_{15}H_{11}Br$ 9-Methyl-10-bromoanthracene, preparation, properties, 365.
- $C_{15}H_{12}O_4$ Diphenylhydroxypyruvic acid, preparation, properties, semicarbazone, 2321.
- $C_{15}H_{12}O_5$ Methoxydiphenyl-2,3-dicarboxylic acid, preparation, properties, dimethyl ester, distillation with Zn dust, 1584.
- $C_{15}H_{14}O$ Cinnamyl phenyl ether, synthesis, mechanism of Claissen rearrangement in, 1965.
- $C_{15}H_{14}O_3$ 1) γ -(2-Methoxy-1-naphthyl)-butyrolactone, preparation, properties, 2416; 2) γ -(2-methoxy-6-naphthyl)-butyrolactone, preparation, properties, 2416.
- $C_{15}H_{14}O_4$ 2-Methoxy-naphthoyl-1-propionic acid, cleavage, 2380.
- $C_{15}H_{16}O_3$ γ -(2-Methoxy-1-naphthyl)-butyric acid, preparation, properties, hydrolysis, 2415.
- $C_{15}H_{16}O_4$ 2-Methyl-6-phenyl- Δ^3 -cyclohexene-1,1-dicarboxylic acid, preparation, decarboxylation, dehydrogenation, ethyl ester, 82.
- $C_{15}H_{18}O$ 1) 3-Methyl-2-phenyl-1-acetyl- Δ^4 -cyclohexene, preparation, properties, semicarbazone, 84; 2) 2-methyl-6-phenyl-1-acetyl- Δ^3 -cyclohexene, preparation, properties, 84.
- $C_{15}H_{18}O_2$ 1) 1-(α -furyl)-9-methyldecatriene-1,3,5-one-7, preparation, properties, 1129; 2) 1-(α -furyl)-8,8-dimethylnonatriene-1,3,5-one-7, synthesis, properties, 1129.
- $C_{15}H_{20}O_2$ 1) 1-(α -furyl)-undecadiene-1,3, preparation, properties, 1129; 2) keto enol, product of condensation of 1-vinyl- Δ^1 -cyclohexene with 1,3-dimethyl- Δ^1 -cyclopentene-4,5-dione, 567.
- $C_{15}H_{20}N_4$ Di-(2-dimethylamino-5-pyridyl)-

methane, preparation, 1232.

$C_{15}H_{22}O_2$ Product of hydrogenation of the keto enol $C_{15}H_{20}O_2$, 567.

$C_{15}H_{24}O_2$ 1) β -Methoxypropylcamphenyl ketone, preparation, properties, cleavage of methanol from, 2259; 2) β -methoxypropyl- α -octalylketones, preparation, cleavage of methanol from, ozonation, 1359.

$C_{15}H_{26}O$ 1) Palustrol, preparation, properties, hydrogenation, dehydration, structure, 777; 2) shairol, quantitative determination of double bonds in, 191.

$C_{15}H_{26}O_2$ Shairol oxide, formation, properties, 195.

$C_{15}H_{26}O_5$ 1) Dibutyl ester of γ -ketopimelic acid, preparation, properties, 671; 2) di-isobutyl ester of γ -ketopimelic acid, preparation, properties, 671.

$C_{15}H_{28}O$ Dihydroshairol, preparation, properties, dehydration, 193.

15 III

$C_{15}H_9O_6N_5$ 6-Picrylaminoquinoline, preparation, properties, 341.

$C_{15}H_{11}O_3N$ 1-Amino-4-methoxyanthraquinone, preparation, properties, absorption spectrum, 1569.

$C_{15}H_{12}N_2S$ 2'-Amino-1,2-dihydrophenanthrothiazole-3,4, preparation, properties, derivatives, 1723.

$C_{15}H_{13}OBr$ α -Bromodibenzylketone, reaction with salts of carboxylic acids, 1348.

$C_{15}H_{13}O_2N$ 1-(α -furyl)-7-(α -pyrryl)-heptatriene-1,3,5-one-7, preparation, properties, 1129.

$C_{15}H_{14}ON_2$ 1) 1-Ethoxy-7-methylphenazine, synthesis, properties, picrate, 1696; 2) 1-ethoxy-5-methylphenazine, preparation, properties, picrate, 1696.

$C_{15}H_{14}O_2N_2$ 1) 1-Ethoxy-2-methoxyphenazine, synthesis, properties, picrate, 1696; 2) 1-methoxy-5-ethoxyphenazine, synthesis, properties, 1695; 3) 1-methoxy-7-ethoxyphenazine, synthesis, properties, picrate, 1695.

$C_{15}H_{14}O_4N_2$ 1) N-(3-nitrophenacyl)-p-anisidine, preparation, properties, coloring power, 739; 2) N-(3-nitrophenacyl)-m-anisidine, preparation, properties, coloring power, 739.

$C_{15}H_{16}ON_2$ 4-Dimethylaminobenzanilide, azo compound, 300.

$C_{15}H_{18}ON_4$ Di-(2-dimethylamino-5-pyridyl)-thioketone, preparation, properties, picrate, 1232.

$C_{15}H_{18}O_3P$ Ethyl ether of 2-phosphomethyl-naphthalene, synthesis, properties, hydrolysis, 1298.

$C_{15}H_{20}ON_2$ 1) 2-Phenyl-3-keto-6-n-amyln-tetrahydropyridazine, preparation, properties, 1728; 2) 2-phenyl-3-keto-6-o-isoamyln-tetrahydropyridazine, preparation, properties, 1728.

$C_{15}H_{20}ON_6$ N,N'-di-(2-Dimethylamino-pyridyl-5)-urea, 952.

$C_{15}H_{25}O_2P$ 1) n-Butyl ester of p-tolyl phosphinous acid, preparation, properties, action of CH_3I on, 1212; 2) isobutyl ester of p-tolyl phosphinous acid, preparation, properties, 1213.

$C_{15}H_{27}O_3P$ α,α',α'' -triethyltriallyl phosphite, preparation, properties, bromination, 1552.

$C_{15}H_{32}O_6P_2$ 2-Methyl-3,4-di-(diethylphosphone)-hexene-2, formation, properties, oxidation, 101.

$C_{15}H_{33}O_8P$ 1) Di- β -ethoxyisopropyl ester of β -ethoxyisopropylphosphinic acid, formation, properties, 110; 2) di- β -ethoxyisopropyl ester of butoxy-methylphosphinic acid, formation, properties, 110; 3) tri- β -ethoxyisopropyl ester of phosphorous acid, preparation, action of CH_3I on, isomerization, 107.

15 IV

$C_{15}H_{12}O_2N_2S$ Sulfamide of the naphthalene series, 979.

$C_{15}H_{13}O_2N_3S$ Amino sulfamide of the naphthalene series, 979.

$C_{15}H_{13}O_3N_3S_2$ Amino sulfamide of the naphthalene series, 979.

$C_{15}H_{18}O_2N_2S$ 1) β -Piperidinoethyl ester of benzothiazole-2-carboxylic acid, preparation, properties, 1239; 2) β -piperidinoethyl ester of benzothiazole-6-carboxylic acid, preparation, properties, 1241.

$C_{15}H_{19}OPSn$ Diphenyltrimethylstannyl phosphine oxide, preparation, properties, 118.

$C_{15}H_{20}O_2N_2S$ 1) γ -Diethylamino propyl ester of benzothiazole-2-carboxylic

acid, preparation, properties, picrate, 1238; 2) γ -diethylaminopropyl ester of benzothiazole-6-carboxylic acid, preparation, properties, picrate, 1241.

Group C₁₆

16 I

- C₁₆H₁₄ 9,10 Dimethylanthracene, formation, 331.
C₁₆H₁₈ 1) 1,1-Dimethyl-1,2-diphenylethane, preparation, 479; isomerization, 480. . . 2) 1,2-Dimethyl-2-diphenylethane, formation, 480, 481; 3) 1-isopropyl-4-benzene formation, 2252; 4) 1-phenyl-1-m-xylylethane, formation, 2252.

16 II

- C₁₆H₁₀O₂ Diphenylbutynedione, preparation, 1314.
C₁₆H₁₄O₂ 1) Benzyl ester of cinnamic acid, reaction with Mg organic compounds, 2323; 2) diphenylbutynediol, oxidation, 1314.
C₁₆H₁₆O₃ 1) γ -(2-ethoxy-1-naphthyl)-butyrolactone, preparation, properties, 2416; 2) γ -(2-ethoxy-6-naphthyl)-butyrolactone, preparation, properties, 2417.
C₁₆H₁₆O₄ 1) Ethyl ester of 2-ethoxy-naphthoyl-formic acid, preparation, properties, 2382; 2) ethyl ester of 2-hydroxy naphthoyl-1-propionic acid, preparation, properties, alkylation, 2381; 3) 2-ethoxy-naphthoyl-1-propionic acid, cleavage, 2380; reduction, ethyl ester, 2413; 4) β -(2-ethoxy-6-naphthoyl)-propionic acid oxidation, reduction, ethyl ester, oxime, 2413; 5) ethyl ester of β -(2-hydroxy-6-naphthoyl)-propionic acid, preparation, properties, 2414.
C₁₆H₁₈O₂ 1) 1,3-diphenyl-2-methylpropanediol-1,2, preparation, properties, 1351; 2) 1,1-dianisylethane, formation, 332.
C₁₆H₁₈O₃ γ -(2-ethoxy-1-naphthyl)-butyric acid, preparation, properties, hydrolysis, 2415.
C₁₆H₂₀O₂ Butyl- β -naphthyl acetal, preparation, 650.
C₁₆H₂₀O₃ 1) Ethyl ester of 2,6 dimethyl-1-acetyl- Δ^3 -cyclohexene carboxylic acid, preparation, saponification, 83; 2) product of condensation of β -vinyl-octalin with maleic anhydride, 566.

- C₁₆H₂₂O₄ Acid ester of enolic pseudolionone, preparation, 467.
C₁₆H₃₀O₂ 1) Tetrapropylbutynediol, preparation, properties, 292; 2) tetraiosopropylbutynediol, preparation, properties, 291.
C₁₆H₃₁N Nitrile of palmitic acid, preparation, 305.
C₁₆H₃₄S₂ Isomeric disulfides, synthesis, properties, 2160.
C₁₆H₃₅Sn Tetra-n-butyl-tin, action of BiCl₃ on, 2075.

16 III

- C₁₆H₁₁O₆N₅ Methyl betaine of 6-picrylaminoquinoline, preparation, properties, 341.
C₁₆H₁₂O₄N₄ Methyl betaine of 6-(2',4'-dinitroanilino)-quinoline, preparation, properties, 340.
C₁₆H₁₄ON₂ 4-Phenyl-3-benzyl-5-pyrazolone, preparation, properties, 1329.
C₁₆H₁₄O₂N₂ 1-Amino-4-dimethylamino-anthraquinone, preparation, properties, absorption spectrum, 1567.
C₁₆H₁₅O₄N₃ 1) N-(3-Nitrophenacyl)-p-aminoacetanilide, preparation, properties, coloring power, 741; 2) N-(3-nitrophenacyl)-m-aminoacetanilide, preparation, properties, coloring power, 741.
C₁₆H₁₆O₂N₂ 1) 1,5-Diethoxyphenazine, synthesis, properties, 1697; 2) 1,7-diethoxyphenazine, synthesis, properties, picrate, 1697.
C₁₆H₁₇O₃N₃ 1) N-(3-Nitrophenacyl)-p-amino dimethyl aniline, preparation, properties, coloring power, 741; 2) N-(3-nitrophenacyl)-m-aminodimethylaniline, preparation, properties, coloring power, 742.
C₁₆H₃₃O₂Cl Di-heptylchloroacetal, formation, properties, 659.

16 IV

- C₁₆H₁₃N₂IS₂ Bis-[3-methylbenzothiazole-(2)]-monomethinecyanineiodide, synthesis, properties, absorption of light, 144.
C₁₆H₂₂O₄P₂Sn Methyl ester of di-(phenylphosphone)-dimethyl-tin, preparation, properties, 117.

Group C₁₇

17 II

- $C_{17}H_{14}O$ Dibenzal acetone, formation, 2323.
- $C_{17}H_{14}O_2$ 1-(α -Furyl)-7-phenyl-heptatriene-1,3,5-one-7, preparation, properties, 1129.
- $C_{17}H_{16}O$ 1) Di-p-tolylacetylenylcarbinol, preparation, properties, hydrogenation, 1109; 2) ethyl-9-phenanthryl carbinol, preparation, properties, 1254; 3) dimethyl-9-phenanthryl carbinol, preparation, properties, 1254.
- $C_{17}H_{16}O_2$ 1-(α -Furyl)-5-(p-tolyl)-2-methylpentadiene-1,3-one-5, preparation, properties, 1129.
- $C_{17}H_{12}N_2$ β -(4'-dimethylaminophenyl)- α -phenylacrylonitrile, azo compound, 301.
- $C_{17}H_{20}O$ Di-p-tolyethylcarbinol, preparation, properties, 1112.
- $C_{17}H_{22}O_2$ 1-(α -Furyl)-tridecatriene-1,3,5-one-7, preparation, properties, 1129.
- $C_{17}H_{22}O_4$ 1) 9,11-Dimethyl- $\Delta^4,6$ -octahydrofluorene 1,2-dicarboxylic acid, preparation, anhydride, methyl ester, 917; 2) β -(1-propoxy-5,6,7,8-tetrahydronaphthoyl-4)-propionic acid, preparation, properties, methyl ester, 1217.
- $C_{17}H_{22}O_5$ 1) 7-Keto-13-methyldodecahydrophenanthrene-1,2-dicarboxylic acid, preparation, properties, semicarbazone, 695; 2) 9,11-dimethyl-7-ketodecahydrofluorene-1,2-dicarboxylic acid, properties, anhydride, ethyl ester, 704.
- $C_{17}H_{22}N_2$ 4,4'-bis-dimethylaminodiphenylmethane-azo compound, 301.
- $C_{17}H_{26}O$ 1-Heptoxytetralin, preparation, condensation with succinic anhydride, 1219.
- $C_{17}H_{30}O_5$ Di-isoamyl ester of γ -ketopimelic acid, preparation, properties, 671.

17 III

- $C_{17}H_{15}O_3N$ Ethyl ester of (5-acetaminonaphthyl-1)-propionic acid, preparation, properties, 1546.
- $C_{17}H_{15}NS$ 3-Methyl-4,5-diphenyl-2-methylenebenzothiazolene, preparation, properties, reaction with methyl and ethyl iodides, 157.
- $C_{17}H_{17}O_3N$ Ethyl ester of β -(5-acetaminonaphthyl-1)-acrylic acid, 1077.

$C_{17}H_{18}O_4N_2$ β -Dimethylaminoethyl ester of β -(5-nitronaphthyl-1)-acrylic acid, hydrochloride, preparation, properties, reduction, 1077.

$C_{17}H_{20}ON_2$ 4,4'-bis-dimethylaminobenzophenone, azo compound, 301.

$C_{17}H_{20}O_2N_2$ β -Dimethylaminoethyl ester of β -(5-aminonaphthyl-1)-acrylic acid, hydrochloride, 1077.

$C_{17}H_{21}O_2N$ Cocculin, isolation, properties, salts, methylation, structure, 391; 1577.

$C_{17}H_{21}O_2N_3$ 2-Nitro-4,4'-bis-dimethylaminodiphenylmethane, azo compound, 301.

17 IV

$C_{17}H_{15}O_3N_3S$ Aminosulfamid of the naphthalene series, 977.

$C_{17}H_{16}O_2N_2S$ Methyl betaine of 6-(p-toluene-sulfamino)-quinoline, preparation, properties, 342.

Group C_{18}

18 I

$C_{18}H_{12}$ Naphthacene, preparation, 547; chlorination, 1771.

$C_{18}H_{24}$ Dibutylnaphthalene, formation, 480.

18 II

$C_{18}H_{10}O_4$ 1) Ethyne diphthalide, conversion to hydroxy naphthacene-quinone and naphthacene, 549; 2) bis-diketohydrindene, conversion to naphthacene, 547; 3) dihydroxynaphthacenequinone, preparation, 548.

$C_{18}H_{12}Cl_2$ Dichloronaphthacene, preparation, structure, action of maleic anhydride on, 1771.

$C_{18}H_{15}Bi$ Triphenyl bismuth, reaction with thiophenols, 2167.

$C_{18}H_{16}O_2$ 1) 1-(α -Furyl)-7-phenyl-2-methyl-heptatriene 1,3,6-one-5, preparation, properties, 1128; 2) 1-(α -furyl)-7-(p-tolyl)-heptatriene-1,3,6-one-5, preparation, properties, 1128.

$C_{18}H_{18}O_3$ 1,2-Di-(p-hydroxyphenyl)-3-

methyl- $\Delta^1,2$ -cyclopenten-5-one, preparation, properties, reduction, oxime, 1496.

$C_{18}H_{18}O$ 1) n-Propyl-9-phenanthrylcarbinol, preparation, properties, 1254; 2) isopropyl-9-phenanthrylcarbinol, preparation, properties, 1255; 3) methyl-ethyl-9-phenanthrylcarbinol, preparation, properties, 1254.

$C_{18}H_{18}O_2$ 1) 2-Methyl-5,5-diphenylpentandione-3,4, preparation, properties, derivatives, oxidation, 2310; 2) 2,2-dimethyl-5,5-diphenyltetrahydrofuranone-3, preparation, properties, semicarbazone, 2309, 2312; 3) asymmetrical dimethyldiphenylbutindiol (2-methyl-5,5-diphenylpentin-3-diol-2,5), isomerization, 2309; condensation with ethyl alcohol, 2317.

$C_{18}H_{18}N_4$ N-(1-Naphthyl-4-azobenzene)-ethylenediamine, synthesis, 2367; use for the determination of penicillin, 2373.

$C_{18}H_{20}O_2$ 1) Dimers of anol, formation, estrogenic activity, 2279; 2) Δ^4 -3,5-(p,p-hydroxyphenyl)-4-methylpentene (isoanol), preparation, properties, derivatives, 2283; 3) 6,4'-dihydroxy-2-methyl-3-ethyl-1-phenylindane, preparation, properties, estrogenic activity, 2284.

$C_{18}H_{20}O_4$ 2-Methyl-5,5-diphenylpentandiol-2,5-one-3,4, preparation, properties, dehydration, 2318.

$C_{18}H_{22}O_3$ 1) Ethyl ester of 2-methyl-6-phenyl-1-acetyl- Δ^3 -cyclohexene-1-carboxylic acid, preparation, properties, saponification, 83; 2) ethyl ester of 3-methyl-2-phenyl-1-acetyl- Δ^4 -cyclohexenecarboxylic acid, preparation, properties, saponification, 83.

$C_{18}H_{22}N_4$ 4-Dimethylamino benzaldazine, azo compounds, 299.

$C_{18}H_{22}O_4$ β -(1-Butoxy-5,6,7,8-tetrahydronaphthoyl-4)-propionic acid, preparation, properties, methyl ester, 1218.

$C_{18}H_{26}O_2$ 1-(α -Furyl)-tetradecadiene-1,3-one-5, preparation, properties, 1129.

$C_{18}H_{30}O_2$ p-Tetratolylbutinediol, synthesis, oxidation, 1315.

$C_{18}H_{34}O_2$ 1) Oleic acid, condensation with formaldehyde, 1517; 2) petroselinic acid, existence in coriander oil, structure, 641.

$C_{18}H_{38}S_2$ Isomeric disulfides, synthesis, properties, 2159.

18 III

$C_{18}H_8O_2Cl_2$ Dichloronaphthacene-quinone, structure, 551.

$C_{18}H_8O_2Cl$ Chloronaphthacene-quinone, structure, 551.

$C_{18}H_4O_2Hg_2$ Product of mercuration of resorcinol, 2174.

$C_{18}H_{15}O_4N$ 5-Keto-2-phenyl-4-(2',5'-dimethoxybenzylidene)-4,5-dihydrooxanol, synthesis, properties, conversion to d,l-2,5-dihydroxyphenylalanine, 386.

$C_{18}H_{15}S_3Bi$ Bismuth thiophenolate, preparation, properties, 2168.

$C_{18}H_{23}O_2N$ Cocculidine, isolation, properties, salts, structure, 391, 1577.

$C_{18}H_{25}O_5N$ Renardin, isolation, properties, structure, 1989.

$C_{18}H_{33}O_3P$ $\alpha, \alpha', \alpha''$ -Tripropyl-tri-allyl phosphite, properties, 1553.

$C_{18}H_{34}O_2S$ Dibutoxypentenylthio ether, formation, properties, 889.

$C_{18}H_{34}O_6P_2$ Dimer of 2-methyl-4-diethylphosphonebutadiene-2,3, 102.

$C_{18}H_{38}O_6P$ Tri- β -isopropoxyisopropylphosphite, preparation, properties, 109.

18 IV

$C_{18}H_{11}OCl_3Hg_2$ Product of mercuration of 2,4,6-trichlorophenol, 2173.

$C_{18}H_{11}OCl_2Hg_2$ Product of mercuration of 2,4-dichlorophenol, 2173.

$C_{18}H_{12}O_5N_2Hg_2$ Product of reaction of diphenyl mercury with 2,4-dinitrophenol, 2173.

$C_{18}H_{13}O_3NHg_2$ Product of reaction of phenyl mercury acetate with p-nitrophenol, 2174.

$C_{18}H_{15}O_2BrHg$ Product of reaction of diphenyl mercury with bromohydroquinone, 2172.

$C_{18}H_{17}N_2IS_2$ Bis-[3-methyl benzothiazole-(2)]-8-methylmonomethinecyanine iodide, synthesis, properties, absorption of light, 144.

$C_{18}H_{25}OPSn$ Diphenyltriethylstannylphosphine oxide, preparation, properties, 118.

Group C_{18}

19 II

- $C_{19}H_{16}O_2$ 1-(α -Furyl)-9-phenylnona-tetraene-1,3,5,8-one-7, preparation, properties, 1129.
- $C_{19}H_{18}O_3$ Product of demethylation of 1,2-di-(p-methoxyphenyl)-3-methyl- $\Delta^{1,2}$ -cyclopentene-5-one, 1497.
- $C_{19}H_{22}O_2$ 2,2,3-Trimethyl-5,5-diphenyl-tetrahydrofuranol-3, preparation, properties, oxidation, 2312.
- $C_{19}H_{24}O_3$ Ethyl ester of 2,5-dimethyl-1-phenylacetyl- Δ^3 -cyclohexene-1-carboxylic acid, preparation, properties, 974.
- $C_{19}H_{26}O_2$ Ketoenol, product of condensation of 1-vinyl- Δ' -octalin with 1,3-dimethyl- Δ' -cyclopentene-4,5-dione, 568.
- $C_{19}H_{28}O$ Tetracyclic ketone of steroid type, synthesis, properties, derivatives, 565.
- $C_{19}H_{28}O_2$ Ketoenol, product of hydrogenation of ketoenol $C_{19}H_{26}O_2$, 568.
- $C_{17}H_{30}O$ Tetracyclic ketones, products of hydrogenation of ketones $C_{18}H_{28}O$, 565.
- $C_{19}H_{34}O_4$ Keto-aldo acid, product of ozonation of the acid $C_{21}H_{38}O_4$, 1526.
- $C_{19}H_{36}O_4$ Keto-oxy acid, product of ozonation of the acid $C_{21}H_{38}O_4$, 1526.

19 III

- $C_{19}H_{14}ON_4$ NN'-Diquinolyl-6-urea, preparation, properties, hydrogenation, 960.
- $C_{19}H_{14}O_2N_2$ Dibenzoyl-2-amino pyridine, formation, properties, 201.
- $C_{19}H_{15}O_5N$ 5-Keto-2-phenyl-4-(2'-acetoxy-5'-methoxybenzylidene)-4,5-dihydro oxazole, synthesis, properties, conversion to d, 1-2,5-dihydroxyphenylalanine, 386.
- $C_{19}H_{16}OHg_2$ Products of mercuration of cresols, 2174, 2175.
- $C_{19}H_{16}O_3N_2$ Derivatives of pyridonimine, product of condensation of benzoyl chloride with 2-aminopyridine, 199.
- $C_{19}H_{20}O_4N_2$ β -Diethylaminoethyl ester of (5-nitronaphthyl-1)-propionic acid, hydrochloride, citrate, preparation, properties, 1546.
- $C_{19}H_{22}ON_4$ NN'-di-(1,2,3,4-tetrahydroquinolyl-6)-urea, preparation, properties, 959.
- $C_{19}H_{22}O_4N_2$ β -Diethylaminoethyl ester of β (5-nitronaphthyl-1) acrylic acid,

hydrochloride, preparation, properties, reduction, 1078.

- $C_{19}H_{23}ON$ Des-N-dimethylcocculidin, preparation, properties, hydrochloride, methiodide, action of KOH and AgOH on, 1583.
- $C_{19}H_{23}O_3N_3$ γ -Dimethylamino- α -methyl-propylamide of β -(5-nitronaphthyl-1)-acrylic acid, preparation, properties, reduction, 1080.
- $C_{19}H_{24}O_2N_2$ β -Diethylaminoethyl ester of β -(5-aminonaphthyl-1)-acrylic acid, hydrochloride, 1078.
- $C_{19}H_{25}ON_3$ γ -Dimethylamino- α -methyl-propylamide of β -(5-aminonaphthyl-1)-acrylic acid, citrate, 1080.
- $C_{19}H_{25}O_2N$ Des-N-methyl cocculidin, preparation, properties, action of AgOH on, methiodide, action of AgOH and KOH on methiodide, 1582.
- $C_{19}H_{26}ON_2$ Benzyl-isoammodendrin, preparation, properties, hydrochloride, 1786.
- $C_{19}H_{26}O_2N_2$ β -Diethylaminoethyl ester of β -(5-aminonaphthyl-1)-propionic acid, hydrochloride, 1081.
- $C_{19}H_{27}O_7N$ Othosenine, isolation, 1993.

19 IV

- $C_{19}H_{16}NIS$ Methyl iodide of 2- β -tetra-lylmethylbenzothiazoline, synthesis, properties, 147.
- $C_{19}H_{18}N_3BrS_2$ Product of reaction of 3-methyl-2-methylenebenzthiazoline with cyanogen bromide, 1977.
- $C_{19}H_{21}N_2IS_2$ Product of the action of methyl iodide on 3-methyl-2-methylenebenzothiazoline, preparation, hydrolysis, 154.

19 V

- $C_{19}H_{14}ONFS_2$ 2-(3'-Ethyl-6'-fluorobenzthiazolinylidene-2'-ethylidene)-3-oxo-2,3-dihydrothionaphthene, preparation, properties, absorption maximum, 2192.
- $C_{19}H_{16}O_4NCIS$ 3-Phenyl-4-methyl- α -naphtho-1,4-thiazine perchlorate, preparation, 1976.
- $C_{19}H_{17}N_2IF_2S_2$ Biz-3-Ethyl-6-fluorobenzthiazole-(2)-methincyanine iodide, preparation, properties, absorption maximum, 2192.

- $C_{18}H_{18}N_2IFS_2$ 3-Ethyl-6-fluorobenzthiazole-(2)-3-ethylbenzthiazole-(2)-methincyanine iodide, preparation, properties, absorption maximum, 2192.
- $C_{18}H_{20}N_2IFS$ Iodoethylate of 2-p-dimethylaminostyryl-6-fluorobenzthiazole, preparation, properties, 2192.

Group C_{20}

20 I

- $C_{20}H_{18}$ Di-benzylbenzene, formation, 2251.

20 II

- $C_{20}H_{14}Hg$ α -Dinaphthyl mercury, photo reaction, 585.
- $C_{20}H_{18}O_2$ Product of the acid transformation of 3-methoxyfuchsonone, preparation, properties, acetyl derivative, 575.
- $C_{20}H_{18}O$ Products of condensation of benzyl alcohol with phenol, 2239.
- $C_{20}H_{18}O_2$ 5,6-di-(p-Methoxyphenyl)-1,5 hexadiene-3-yne, preparation, hydrogenation, hydration and cyclization, 1494.
- $C_{20}H_{20}O_3$ 1,2-di-(p-Methoxyphenyl)-3-methyl- $\Delta^{1,2}$ -cyclopentene-5-one, preparation, properties, transformations, oxime, 1496.
- $C_{20}H_{22}O_2$ 1) Dimethyl-di-p-tolylbutyne-diol, preparation, properties, modifications, 1933; 2) 2,2-dimethyl-5,5-diphenyl-3-ethoxydihydrofuran-2,5, preparation, properties, oxidation, 2317.
- $C_{20}H_{22}O_3$ 1,2-di-(p-Methoxyphenyl)-3-methylcyclopentane-5-one, preparation, properties, oxime, 1496.
- $C_{20}H_{24}O_2$ 1) Methyl ester of isoanol, 2284; 2) methyl ester of polyanol, 2283; 3) metanethol, preparation, demethylation, 2284.
- $C_{20}H_{26}O_2$ 1) Dimethyl-di-p-tolylbutine-diol, preparation, properties, 1938; 2) 5,6-di-(p-methoxyphenyl)-hexane, preparation, demethylation, 1495; 3) tetracyclic diketone, preparation, properties, 920.
- $C_{20}H_{26}O_4$ Diethyl ester of 2,5-dimethyl-6-phenyl- Δ^3 -cyclohexene-1,1-dicarboxylic acid, preparation, properties, 974.
- $C_{20}H_{26}O_6$ Product of autoxidation of resin acids, 1271.

- $C_{20}H_{28}O$ Tetracyclic steroid ketone, preparation, properties, 2,4-dinitro phenyl hydrazone, hydrogenation, 919.

- $C_{20}H_{28}O_2$ 1) 1-(α -Furyl)-hexadecatriene-1,3,5-one-7, preparation, properties, 1129; 2) isomeric 15-methyl-androstene-3,17-dione with the methylcyclopentane ring B, synthesis, properties, 697; 3) stereoisomer of $\Delta^{8,9}$ -15-methylandrostene-3,17-dione, synthesis, properties, 685.

- $C_{20}H_{28}O_4$ β (Hexoxy-5,6,7,8-tetrahydronaphthoyl-4)-propionic acid, preparation, properties, 1220.

- $C_{20}H_{30}O$ Tetracyclic steroid ketone, preparation, properties, reduction, 2,4-dinitrophenyl hydrazone, 919.

- $C_{20}H_{30}O_2$ 1) Glycol, product of condensation of mesityl oxide with acetylene, 292; 2) abietic acid, mechanism of autoxidation, 1271.

- $C_{20}H_{30}O_6$ Product of autoxidation of resin acids, 1271.

- $C_{20}H_{42}S_2$ Isomeric disulfides, synthesis, properties, 2160.

20 III

- $C_{20}H_{14}O_2N_2$ 1-Amino-4-phenylamino-anthraquinone, preparation, properties, absorption spectrum, 1567.

- $C_{20}H_{15}O_6N$ 5-Keto-2-phenyl-4-(2',5'-diacetoxybenzylidene)-4,5-dihydroxazole, synthesis, properties, conversion to 2,5-dioxyphenyl alanine, 385.

- $C_{20}H_{15}O_3N$ Thalmin, isolation, properties, derivatives, 1200.

- $C_{20}H_{24}O_4N_2$ γ -Diethylaminopropyl ester of β -(5-nitronaphthyl-1) acrylic acid, chlorohydrate, preparation, properties, reduction, 1079.

- $C_{20}H_{25}O_4N$ Thallicmidin, isolation, properties, derivatives, 1204.

- $C_{20}H_{26}O_2N_2$ γ -Diethylaminopropyl ester of β -(5-amino naphthyl-1) acrylic acid, hydrochloride, 1079.

- $C_{20}H_{34}O_6P_2$ Ether of 5,8-diphosphonemethyl-1,2,3,4-tetrahydronaphthalene, preparation, properties, hydrolysis, 1298.

20 IV

- $C_{20}H_{16}O_4N_2S_2$ Sulfamide of the naphthalene series, 978.
- $C_{20}H_{17}O_4N_3S_2$ Aminosulfamide of the naphthalene series, 977.
- $C_{20}H_{21}O_4N_3S$ β -Diethylaminoethyl ester of 2-(p-nitrophenyl)-benzthiazole-6-carboxylic acid, preparation, properties, 1877.
- $C_{20}H_{22}O_2N_2S$ β -Diethylaminoethyl ester of 2-phenylbenzthiazole-6-carboxylic acid, preparation, properties, picrate, 1874.
- $C_{20}H_{23}O_2N_3S$ β -Diethylaminoethyl ester of 2-(p-aminophenyl)-benzthiazole-6-carboxylic acid, preparation, properties, hydrochloride, 1878.
- $C_{20}H_{23}N_2IS_2$ 1) Product of reaction of 3-methyl-2-methylenebenzthiazolene with ethyl iodide, preparation, hydrolysis, 155; 2) product of reaction of 3-ethyl-2-methylenebenzthiazolene with methyl iodide, preparation, hydrolysis, 156.
- $C_{20}H_{30}O_4P_3Sn$ Ethyl ester of diphenylphosphone-diethyl tin, preparation, properties, 117.
- $C_{20}H_{37}O_2PSn$ Ethyl ester of phenylphosphone-tri-n-butyl tin, preparation, properties, 116.

20 V

- $C_{20}H_{21}ON_2ClS_2$ Product of reaction of 3-methyl-2-methylenebenzothiazolene with acetyl chloride, 1976.
- $C_{20}H_{23}O_4N_2ClS$ 1) Ethyl perchlorate of 2-(p-dimethylamino- α -methyl styryl)-benzothiazole, synthesis, absorption spectrum, 543; 2) ethyl perchlorate of 2-(p-dimethylamino- α -methyl styryl)-benzothiazole, synthesis, absorption spectrum, 543.

Group C_{21}

21 I

- $C_{21}H_{20}$ Dibenzyltoluene, formation, 2251.
- $C_{21}H_{38}$ 1,1,3-Tricyclohexylpropane, preparation, properties, 2327.

21 II

- $C_{21}H_{16}O_4$ Cinnamylidene-cinnamal malonate, preparation, properties, 629.

- $C_{21}H_{18}O_4$ Product of the acid transformation of 3,3'-dimethoxybenzaurin, 576.
- $C_{21}H_{22}O$ 1) 2,3-Diphenyl-6,6-dimethylheptadiene-1,3-one-5, preparation, properties, oxidation, semicarbazone, 95; 2) 3,3'-diphenyl-6,6-dimethylheptyne-4-one-2, formation, properties, semicarbazone, oxidation, 92.
- $C_{21}H_{24}O_2$ 1) Methyl-diphenyl-tert-butylacetylenyl-ethylene glycol (2,3-diphenyl-6,6-dimethyl-heptyl-4-diol-2,3), synthesis, transformation by sulfuric acid, 87; 2) 2,3-diphenyl-6,6-dimethyl-heptene-3-ol-2-one-5, formation, properties, oxidation, dehydration, 93.
- $C_{21}H_{30}O_4$ 1-Heptoxy-5,6,7,8-tetrahydronaphthoyl-4-propionic acid, preparation, properties, 1220.
- $C_{21}H_{38}O_3$ Unsaturated acid, product of the action of alkali on the substance $C_{21}H_{38}O_3Cl$, preparation, properties, structure, 1523.
- $C_{21}H_{38}O_4$ Ketoacid, product of oxidation of the substance $C_{21}H_{40}O_4$, preparation, properties, derivatives, structure, 1521.
- $C_{21}H_{40}O_4$ Product of condensation of oleic acid with formaldehyde, preparation, transformations, structure, 1520.
- $C_{21}H_{42}O$ n-Didecyl ketone, condensation with acetylene, 292.

21 III

- $C_{21}H_{12}O_5N_2$ 1-Benzoylamino-4-nitroanthraquinone, preparation, properties, absorption spectrum, 1573.
- $C_{21}H_{13}O_3N$ 1-Benzoylamino-anthraquinone, preparation, properties, absorption spectrum, 1573.
- $C_{21}H_{13}O_4N$ 1-Benzoylamino-4-hydroxyanthraquinone, preparation, properties, absorption spectrum, 1573.
- $C_{21}H_{14}O_2N_2$ 1-Amino-4-benzoylaminoanthraquinone, preparation, properties, absorption spectrum, 1567.
- $C_{21}H_{19}ON$ 9-(Dimethylaminophenyl)-xanthene, azo compound, 300.
- $C_{21}H_{25}O_4N$ Thalmidin, isolation, properties, derivatives, 1201.
- $C_{21}H_{25}O_5N$ Thalicine, isolation, properties, derivatives, 1197.

$C_{21}H_{39}O_3Cl$ Product of chlorination of the substance $C_{21}H_{40}O_4$, 1521.

$C_{21}H_{39}O_3P$ $\alpha, \alpha', \alpha''$ -Trivinyltriampylphosphite, preparation, properties, action of CCl_4 on, bromination, 1553.

21 IV

$C_{21}H_{21}O_4N_3S$ β -Piperidinoethyl ester of 2-(p-nitrophenyl)-benzothiazole-6-carboxylic acid, preparation, properties, 1877.

$C_{21}H_{22}O_2N_2S$ β -Piperidinoethyl ester of 2-phenylbenzothiazole-6-carboxylic acid, preparation, properties, 1875.

$C_{21}H_{23}O_2N_3S$ β -Piperidinoethyl ester of 2-(p-aminophenyl)-benzthiazole-6-carboxylic acid, preparation, properties, 1878.

$C_{21}H_{23}O_4N_3S$ γ -Diethylaminopropyl ester of 2-(p-nitrophenyl)-benzthiazole-6-carboxylic acid, preparation, properties, 1877.

$C_{21}H_{24}O_2N_2S$ γ -Diethylaminopropyl ester of 2-phenylbenzthiazole-6-carboxylic acid, preparation, properties, picrate, 1875.

$C_{21}H_{25}O_2N_3S$ γ -Diethylaminopropyl ester of 2-(p-aminophenyl)-benzothiazole-6-carboxylic acid, preparation, properties, picrate, 1878.

21 V

$C_{21}H_{19}N_2IF_2S_2$ Bis-3-ethyl-6-fluorobenzthiazole-(2)-trimethinecyanine iodide, preparation, properties, absorption maximum, 2191.

$C_{21}H_{20}N_2IFS$ 3-Ethyl-6-fluorobenzthiazole-(2)-1-ethylquinoline-(2)-methinecyanine iodide, preparation, properties, absorption maximum, 2192.

$C_{21}H_{23}ON_2ClS_2$ Product of reaction of 3-methyl-2-methylene benzothiazolene with chloroacetone, 1974.

$C_{21}H_{25}O_4N_2ClS$ Ethyl perchlorate of 2-(p-dimethylamino- β -ethylstyryl)-benzothiazole, synthesis, absorption spectrum, 543.

Group 22

22 II

$C_{22}H_{46}S_2$ Isomeric disulfides, synthesis, properties, 2160.

22 III

$C_{22}H_{15}O_4N$ 1-Benzoyl amino-4-methoxyanthraquinone, properties, absorption spectrum, 1573.

$C_{22}H_{18}ON_2$ 1,4-Diphenyl-3-benzyl-5-pyrazolone, preparation, 1328.

$C_{22}H_{29}O_3N_3$ δ -Diethylamino- α -methylbutylamide of β -(5-nitronaphthyl-1)-acrylic acid, preparation, properties, reduction, 1081.

$C_{22}H_{31}ON_3$ δ -Diethylamino- α -methylbutylamide of β -(5-aminonaphthyl-1)-acrylic acid, citrate, 1081.

22 IV

$C_{22}H_{18}O_4N_2S$ 1) 3-(β -anthraquinone-sulfamino)-N,N-dimethylaniline, preparation, properties, 1868; 2) 4-(β -anthraquinone sulfamino)-N,N'-dimethylaniline, preparation, properties, 1867.

$C_{22}H_{19}O_5N_3S_2$ Aminosulfamide of the naphthalene series, 977.

$C_{22}H_{34}O_4P_2Sn$ Ethyl ester of di-(phenylphosphone)-di-n-propyl tin, preparation, properties, 118.

22 V

$C_{22}H_{21}N_2IF_2S_2$ Bis-3-ethyl-6-fluorobenzothiazole-(2)-8-methyltrimethinecyanine iodide, preparation, properties, absorption maximum, 2191.

$C_{23}H_{23}N_2IF_2S_2$ Bis-3-ethyl-6-fluorobenzothiazole-(2)-8-ethyltrimethinecyanine iodide, preparation, properties, absorption maximum, 2191.

$C_{22}H_{25}O_2N_2IS_2$ Product of reaction of 3-methyl-2-methylenebenzothiazolene with the ethyl ester of iodoacetic acid, 1978.

Group C23

23 II

$C_{23}H_{26}N_2$ 4,4'-Bis-dimethylaminotriphenylmethane, azo compounds, 300.

23 III

$C_{23}H_{18}O_3N_2$ 1-Benzoylamino-4-dimethyl-

aminoanthraquinone, preparation, properties, absorption spectrum, 1573.

$C_{23}H_{19}O_2N$ α -(1-Methyl-3-phenyl-2-indolyl)-phenylacetic acid, preparation, properties, thermal decarboxylation, 1332.

$C_{23}H_{25}O_2N_3$ 1) 2"-nitro-4,4'-bis-dimethylaminotriphenylmethane, azo compound, 300; 2) 3"-nitro-4,4'-bis-dimethylaminotriphenylmethane, azo compound, 300; 3) 4"-nitro-4,4'-bis-dimethylaminotriphenylmethane, azo compound, 300.

$C_{23}H_{26}ON_2$ 4,4'-bis-dimethylaminotriphenyl carbinol, azo compound, 300.

$C_{23}H_{48}O_6P_2$ 2-Methyl-3,4-di-(dibutyl phosphone)-hexene 2, formation, 103.

23 IV

$C_{23}H_{14}O_4N_2S$ 6-(β -Anthraquinone-sulfamino)-quinoline, preparation, properties, 1868.

$C_{23}H_{19}O_9NS$ Methyl-p-toluene-sulfonate of 6-picrylaminoquinoline, preparation, properties, action of alkalies on, 341.

$C_{23}H_{20}O_4N_2S$ 1) Methyl betaine of 3-(β -anthraquinonesulfamino)-N,N-dimethylaniline, preparation, properties, 1867; 2) methyl betaine of 4-(β -anthraquinone-sulfamino)-N,N-dimethylaniline, preparation, properties, 1868.

$C_{23}H_{20}O_7N_4S$ Methyl-p-toluene sulfonate of 6-(2',4'-dinitroanilino)-quinoline, preparation, properties, reaction with NaOH, 340.

23 V

$C_{23}H_{21}N_2IF_2S_2$ bis-3-Ethyl-6-fluorobenzthiazole-(2)-pentamethincyanine iodide, preparation, properties, absorption maximum, 2191.

$C_{23}H_{22}N_2IFS$ 3-Ethyl-6-fluorobenzthiazole-(2)-1-ethylquinoline-(2)-trimethincyanine iodide, properties, absorption maximum, 2192.

Group C_{24}

24 II

$C_{24}H_{20}N_2$ Quinoxaline, product of reaction of 2-methyl-5,5-diphenylpentanediol-2,5-one-3,4 with *o*-phenylenediamine, 2320.

$C_{24}H_{20}Pb$ Tetraphenyl lead, reaction with thiophenols, 2167.

$C_{24}H_{20}Sn$ Tetraphenyl tin, reaction with thiophenols, 2167.

$C_{24}H_{46}O_2$ Tetra-amybutynediol, preparation, properties, 292.

24 III

$C_{24}H_{15}O_4N$ Methyl ester of N-phenyl-1(N), 9-anthrapyridone-2-carboxylic acid, preparation, absorption spectrum, 2307.

24 IV

$C_{24}H_{18}O_4N_2S$ Methylbetaine of 6-(β -anthraquinonesulfamino)-quinoline, preparation, properties, 1868.

$C_{24}H_{24}O_5N_2S_2$ Methyl-p-toluene sulfonate of 6-(p-toluene sulfamino)-quinoline, preparation, properties, action of ammonia on, 342.

24 V

$C_{24}H_{23}O_4N_2ClS$ Phenyl perchlorate of 2-(p-dimethylamino- α -methylstyryl)-benzthiazole, synthesis, absorption spectrum, 544.

Group C_{25}

25 III

$C_{25}H_{23}O_2N$ Ethyl ester of α -(1-methyl-3-phenyl-2-indolyl)-phenylacetic acid, preparation, properties, 1380.

$C_{25}H_{26}O_2N_2$ Methylphenylhydrazone of α,δ -diphenylacetoacetic ester, preparation, properties, reduction, 1328.

25 IV

$C_{25}H_{21}N_2IS_2$ [3-Ethylbenzothiazole-(2)]-[3-phenylbenzothiazole-(2)]-trimethinecyanine iodide, synthesis, properties, absorption of light, 144.

25 V

$C_{25}H_{23}ON_2IS_2$ Product of reaction of 3-methyl-2-methylenebenzothiazoline with benzoyl chloride, 1977.

$C_{25}H_{23}N_2IF_2S_2$ bis-3-Ethyl-6-fluorobenzthiazole-(2)-heptamethincyanine

iodide, preparation, properties, absorption maximum, 2191.

$C_{25}H_{24}O_4N_2Cl_2S$ Ethyl perchlorate of 2-(p-dimethylamino- β -phenylstyryl)-benzothiazole, synthesis, absorption spectrum, 544.

Group C26

26 III

$C_{26}H_{19}O_2N$ 1) 9-Ethylanilidonaphthacene-quinone-11,12, preparation, properties, 558; 2) 9-monoethylanilidonaphthacene-quinone-11,12, preparation, 1778.

26 IV

$C_{26}H_{23}N_2IS_2$ 1) [3-Ethylbenzothiazole-(2)]-[3-phenylbenzothiazole-(2)]-8-methyltrimethincyanine iodide, synthesis, properties, absorption of light, 145; 2) [3-ethylbenzothiazole-(2)]-[3-phenylbenzothiazole-(2)]-10-methyltrimethincyanine iodide, synthesis, properties, absorption of light, 145.

$C_{26}H_{26}O_2P_2Sn$ Product of reaction of the ethyl ester of diphenylphosphinous acid with dimethyldiiodotin, 119.

26 V

$C_{26}H_{25}ON_2BrS_2$ Product of reaction of 3-methyl-2-methylenebenzothiazoline, with ω -bromoacetophenone, 1975.

Group C27

27 II

$C_{27}H_{24}O$ 1,1,3,3-Tetraphenylpropyl alcohol, preparation, hydrogenation, 2327.

$C_{27}H_{24}N_2$ Diphenylamineacrolein, synthesis, properties, 497.

27 III

$C_{27}H_{18}O_3N_2$ 1-Benzoylamino-4-phenylaminoanthraquinone, preparation, properties, absorption spectrum, 1573.

27 IV

$C_{27}H_{19}N_2IS_2$ bis-[3-Phenylbenzothiazole-(2)]-monomethinecyanine iodide, absorption of light, 144.

$C_{27}H_{25}N_2IS_2$ Product of reaction of 3-methyl-2-methylene- α -naphthothiazoline with methyl iodide, preparation, hydrolysis, 156.

Group C28

28 II

$C_{28}H_{22}O_2$ Tetraphenylbutinediol, oxidation, 1314.

$C_{28}H_{28}Si$ Tetrabenzyl silicon, action of $BiCl_3$ on, 2076.

28 III

$C_{28}H_{18}O_4N_2$ 1,4-Dibenzoylaminoanthraquinone, preparation, properties, absorption spectrum, 1573.

28 IV

$C_{28}H_{21}N_2IS_2$ bis-[3-Phenylbenzothiazole-(2)]-8-methylmonomethinecyanine iodide, synthesis, properties, absorption of light, 144.

$C_{28}H_{27}N_2IS_2$ Product of reaction of 3-methyl-2-methylene- α -naphthothiazoline with ethyl iodide, preparation, properties, 157.

$C_{28}H_{30}O_2P_2Sn$ Product of action of the ethyl ester of diphenylphosphinous acid on diethyldiiodotin, 119.

Group C29

29 IV

$C_{29}H_{21}N_2IS_2$ Dyestuff, preparation, absorption of light, 145.

$C_{29}H_{23}N_2IS_2$ bis-[3-Phenylbenzothiazole-(2)]-8-ethylmonomethinecyanine iodide, synthesis, properties, absorption of light, 145.

$C_{29}H_{24}O_4N_2S$ p-Dimethylamino-N-benzylanilide of β -anthraquinonesulfonic acid, preparation, properties, 1868.

29 V

$C_{29}H_{25}O_4N_2ClS$ Phenyl perchlorate of 2-(p-dimethylamino- α -phenylstyryl)-benzthiazole, synthesis, absorption spectrum, 545.

$C_{29}H_{27}ON_2IS_2$ Product of reaction of 3-methyl-2-methylene- α -naphthothiazoline with iodoacetone, 1975.

Group C30

30 II

$C_{30}H_{22}O$ α -Phenanthrylethylphenanthrylic ether, formation, 1253.

$C_{30}H_{26}O_2$ Symmetrical diphenyl-p-ditolylbutinediol, synthesis, oxidation, 1317.

30 IV

$C_{30}H_{23}N_2IS_2$ bis-[Phenylbenzthiazole-(2)]-8-methyl-trimethinecyanine iodide, synthesis, properties, absorption of light, 145.

$C_{30}H_{28}O_7N_2S_2$ 1) Methyl-p-toluenesulfonate of 3-(β -anthraquinone sulfamino)-N,N-dimethylaniline, preparation, properties, 1867; 2) methyl-p-toluene sulfonate of 4-(β -anthraquinone sulfamino)-N,N-dimethyl aniline, preparation, properties, conversion to betaine, 1867.

30 V

$C_{30}H_{28}O_2N_2IS_2$ Product of reaction of 3-methyl-2-methylene- α -naphthothiazoline with ethyl iodoacetate, 1978.

Group C31

31 IV

$C_{31}H_{24}O_7N_2S_2$ Methyl-p-toluene sulfonate of 6-(β -anthraquinonesulfamino)-quinoline, synthesis, properties, 1868.

31 V

$C_{31}H_{25}O_4N_2ClS_2$ bis-[3-Methylbenzthiazole-(2)]-8,10-diphenyltrimethinecyanine perchlorate, synthesis, properties, absorption of light, 146.

Group C32

32 II

$C_{32}H_{26}O_5$ Product of oxidation of tetraphenylbutinediol, 1314.

Group C34

34 II

$C_{34}H_{30}O_5$ 2,5-Diphenyl-2,5-p-ditolyl-3,4-diacetyldihydrofuran, preparation, 1319.

34 III

$C_{34}H_{28}O_2N_2$ 9,10-Diethylanilidonaphthacene quinone-11,12, preparation, properties, 558.

34 V

$C_{34}H_{24}O_{16}Na_6S_4Na_4$ Direct pure blue dyestuff, reduction with silver and sodium sulfite, 1847.

$C_{34}H_{29}ON_2BrS_2$ Product of reaction of 3-methyl-2-methylene- α -naphthothiazoline with ω -bromoacetophenone, 1976.

Group C35

35 IV

$C_{35}H_{33}N_2IS_2$ Product of reaction of 3-methyl-4,5-diphenyl-2-methylene thiazolene, with methyl iodide, preparation, hydrolysis, 159.

Group C36

36 II

$C_{36}H_{34}O_5$ 2,2,5,5-Tetratolyl-3,4-diacetyldihydrofuran-3,4, preparation, 1316.

36 IV

$C_{36}H_{35}N_2IS_2$ Product of reaction of 3-methyl-4,5-diphenyl-2-methylene-thiazoline with ethyl iodide, preparation, hydrolysis, 158.

Group C37

$C_{37}H_{34}O_7N_2S_2$ Methyl-p-toluene sulfonate of the p-dimethylamino-N-benzylanilide of β -anthraquinone-sulfonic acid, preparation, properties, 1868.

Group C₃₈

C₃₈H₄₆O₇N₂ Thalictinin, isolation, properties, 1779.

Group C₃₉

C₃₉H₂₉O₄N₂ClS₂ bis-[3-Methylbenzothiazole-(2)]-8,10- α -dinaphthyltrimethinecyanine perchlorate, synthesis, properties, absorption of light, 146.

C₃₉H₃₇O₄N₂ClS₂ bis-[3-Methylbenzothiazole-(2)]-8,10-di- β -tetralyltrimethinecyanine perchlorate, synthesis, properties, absorption of light, 146.

Group C₄₁

C₄₁H₂₉O₄N₂ bis-[3-Methylbenzothiazole-(2)]-8,10-dimethyltrimethinecyanine iodide, preparation, properties, absorption of light, 145.

Group C₄₄

C₄₄H₈₈O₂ Tetradecylbutyne derivative, synthesis, properties, 292.

Group C₄₉

C₄₉H₃₃O₄N₂ClS₂ bis-[3-Phenylbenzothiazole-(2)]-8,10-di- α -naphthyltrimethine perchlorate, preparation, properties, absorption of light, 145.

C₄₉H₄₁O₄N₂ClS₂ bis-[3-Phenylbenzothiazole-(2)]-8,10-di- β -tetralyltrimethinecyanine perchlorate, preparation, properties, absorption of light, 145.

Group C₇₁

C₇₁H₁₀₄O₂₁ Polymers of α -keto-oxide, 2272.

